## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)






Photographic
Sciences
Corporation


# CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. 

CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.

Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques
(C)


The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique. which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculde
Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
Coloured mapa/
Cartes geographiques en couleur

Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or blackl/
Encre de couleur. (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
Coloured piates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur

Bound with other material/
Relid avec d'autres documents
Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
Lareliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure

Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever posaible, these have been omitted from filming/
II se pout que certaines pages blanches sjoutbes lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans io texte. mais. lorsque cele était possible. cos pages $n$ 'ont pas ett filmdes.

Additional comments:/
Commentaires suppldmentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-étre uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite. ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
Pages damaged/
Pages endommages
Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculees
Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
Pages detached/
Pages détachéos


Showthrough/
Transparence
Quality of print varies/
Quelit't inégale de l'impression
Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du material supplémentaire
Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips. tissues, etc.. have been refilmed to ensure the best possible imaga/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata. une pelure. etc., ont tte filimdes à nouveau de facon à obtenir la meilieure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filme eu taux de reduction indique ci-dessous.


The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Legislative Library
Victoria

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibillty of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract apecifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or iliustrated impression.

The iast recorded frame on eech microfiche shali contain the symbol $\rightarrow$ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol $\nabla$ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, cherts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'oxemplaire filme fut reprodult grâce à la générosité de:

Legislativa Library
Victoria

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec ie plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmb, ot en conformité avec les conditions du contret de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en paplar eat imprimbe sont film6s en commençant par le premier plat ot en terminant soit par la dernidre page qui comporte une emprelnte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par lo premld̈re page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la derniedre page qui comporte une telie empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaitra sur la dernidre image de chaque microfiche, selon ie cas: le symbole $\rightarrow$ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole $\nabla$ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent Atre filmbs à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour etre reproduit on un seul cliche, il est film' il partir de l'angle supérleur gauche, de gauche à droite, ot de haut en bas, en prenent le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diegrammes suivants illustrent la móthode.


| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |

## POLITICAL PROGRESS

OF

## BRITAIN;

0R, Ax
IMPARTIAL HISTORY
0 -
ABUSES IN THE GOVERNMENT
of the
BRITISH EMPIRE,
1 N

## Europe, Afria, and America.





TAXATION, WAR, AND CONQUEST.


LONDON:
Printed and Sold by Daniel Isaac Eaton, Printer and Bookfeller to the Supreme Majetty of the People, pt the Cocs axp Swins, No. 74; New gate-ftreet. 1795.

PRICE THRER BHILLIMGE.
[Entered at Stationer's Hall.]

942
$C 157$

## ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Firt Edition of The Political Progrefs of Britain was publifhed at Edinburgh and London, in Autumn, 1792. The fale was lively, and the profpect of future fuccefs flattering. The plan was, to give an impartial hiftory of the abufes in government, in a feries of pamphlets. But while the author was preparing for the prefs, a fecond number, along with a new edition of the firf, he was, on the 2d of January, 1793, apprehended, and with fome difficulty made his efcape. Two bookfellers, who acted as his editors, were profecuted; and after a very arbitrary trial, they were cosidemned, the one to three-months, and the other to fix months of imprifonment. A revolution will take place in Scotland before the lapfe of ten years at fartheft, and moft likely much fooner. The Scots nation will then certainly think itfelf bound, by every tie of wifdom, of gratitude, and of juftice, to make reparation to thefe two honeft men, for the tyranny which they have encountered in the caufe of truth. In Britain, authors and editors of pamphlets have long conducted the van of every revolution. Thev compofe a kind of forlorn hope on the firts of battle; and though they may often want experience, or influence, to marhal the main body, they yet enjoy the honour and the danger of the firft rank, in forming the ramparts of oppreffion.

The verdict of a packed Jury, did not alter the opinions of thofe who had approved of the publication. Five times its original price hath, fince its fuppreffion, been offered in Edinburgh for a copy. At London, a new edition was printed by Ridgway and Symonds, two bookfellers, confined in Newgate, for publifhing political writings. They fell the pamphlet, and others of the fame tendency, openly in prifon. It is next to impoffible, for defpotifm to over-whelm the divine art of printing.

A copy of the firft edition was handed to Mr. Jefferfon, late American Secretary of State. He fpoke of it, on different occafions, in refpectful terms. He faid that it contained, "the

> Pacific N. W. History mot.

## [4]

" moft aftonifhing concentration of abufes, that he had ever ", heard of in any government.". He enquired; why It was not printed in America? and faid, that he, for one, would. gladly become a purchafer. Other gentlemen have delivered their opinions to the fame effect ; and their encouragement was one caufe for the appearance of this American edition. In preparing it for the prefs, a.multiplicity of new materials prefented themfelves to the recollection of the writer. Hence the introduction hath fwelled to more than its former fize. By indulging this habit of enlarging, as he wert on, the author has found it impofible to re-print the whole of the original pamphlet, as he at firft defigned. When he came to examine his performance at the diftance of two years, he faw many topics of importance that had been but flightly touched; and whatever related to his native country, he was amxious to make as perfect as poffible. Inftead, therefore, of correcting an old work, he has, in a gleat meafure, formed a new one; but he has avoided any mention of facts, or any reference to publications, pofterior to the date of the original Introduction. A mixture of this kind would have confufed his narrative; becaufe, fince it was firf written, the internal fate of Britain hath undergone a very great alteyation. The feene is varying every day; and on a fubject fo complieated, and, at the fame time, fo fluetuating, he cannot, at the diftance of a thouland leagues, write and delineate with the confidence of an eye-witnefs. He might alfo, with probability, have been fufpected of partiality, had he attempted to touch on a fubject, wherein he was fo. perfonally interefted; and where he might.have forgot that decorum of file and fentiment, which the public are entitled to demand. The hiftory of the two laft years, is, therefore, entirely paffed over; and the reader is here prefented with a kind of origmal ground-plan, of thofe follies and crimes of government, which haid the foundation of a . Britifh, and in particular, of a Scots infurrection. This little volume forms a general introduction to the perufal of thofe trials at Edinburgh, for Sedition, that have been printed, and to thofe others,

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}5\end{array}\right]$

he had ever why It was one, would. re delivered gement was n. In pre1s prefented $=$ the intro By indulg. author has nal pamphxamine hig nany topics and whatto make as ing an , old le; but he to publica. action. A ative; beof Britain is varying the fame a thoufand ocye-witfufpected wherein have forpublic are years, is, here preollies and a.Britif, volume trials at t to thofe others,
others, for high treafon, that will polibly be foon printed in the United States.

- The work was at firft intended for that clafs of people who had not much time to fpend in reading, and who wanted a plain but fubftantial meal of political information. The faets.are; therefore, crouded together as clofely as poffible. All the coquetry of authorlhip has been avoided. The ambition of the writer was to be candid, unaffected, and intelligible; becaure, truth is the bafis of found argument, fimplicity the foul of elegance, and perfipicuity the fupreme touch-ftone of accurate compofition.
- A report was circulated, and believed, in Scotland; that this production came, in reality, from the pen of one of the judges of the court of feffion. The charge was unjuft. His lordhip did not write a fingle page of it; but he faid opeinly, that its contents were authentic, and unanfwerable; and that the public were welcome to call it his.
- For the extreme rafhnefs of his original plan, the writer cannot offer an apology that prudence will accept. A fhort ftory may, perhaps, convey the motives of his conduct. In 1758, the Duke of Marlborough, with eighteen thoufand men Ianded on the coaft of France. The troops, when difembarking, were oppofed by a French battery, which was immediately filenced ; for it confifted only of an old man, armed with two mukkets.
 Englifh afked him, whether he expected; that his two mufkets were to filence the fire of their fleet? "Gentlemen," he replied, * I have only done my duty ; and if all my countrymer here, $\omega$ had acted like me, you would not this day have landed al "Cancallc."

Philadelphia, Novemberi4, 1794.

POST-

## POSTSCRIPT.

A THIRD EDITION of The Political Progrefs of Britain is now fubmitted to the public. Since the appearance of the fecond, in November laft, a pamphlet has been publifed, entitled, $A$ bone to knaw for the Democrats, or, Obfervations on a pampblet entitled, The Political Progrefs of Britain. The author is offended at my prefumption in having predicted a Scots revolution. The multiplied diforders in the government itfelf, feem alone fufficient for putting an end to it. Two years have now elapfed, fince the war began with France. -The experiment has already coft Britain at , leaft fixty thoufand lives, and between the augmentation of her public debt, the capture. of her merchant hips, and the bankruptcies produced by the various calamities of war, at leaft fixty millions fteriing. For, the expences of a third campaign, the is contracting a debt of twenty-four millions fterling; and of this fum, fix millions are to be beftowed upon Francis the Second, that the fighting machines of Germany may be led, or driven, to a twentieth defeat. The following paragraph in a London paper, of the 29th. of April, 1793, demonftrates how incapable Britain is of fuch convulfive exertions.
" According to Lord Rawdon's affecting fatement, in his " new bill, there are no lefs than twenty thoufand debtors, " one thoufand three bundred wives, and four thoufand children, now in confinement." The number muft at prefent be fuppofed far greatcr.

The Public Ledger, of the 2rft of June, 1793 , advances one good reafon tor the alacrity of George the Third, in commencing this war.
"The hundred thoufand pounds, for which a treafury " warrant has been granted, as part of the fubfidy for the "Hanoverian troops, has been added to the two millions, " feven hundred thoufand pounds, already placed in the funds, " in the name of the Lords of the Regency of Hannover."

This is a minifterial newfpaper. Thus we learn, that this amiable

## [7]

amiable monarch fells the lives of one part of his fubjects, for the money of another. In the prefent tempeft of political difquifition, it is not poffible that fuch a fyftem as the Britifa conifitution can long hold itfelf together.

The church is, if poffible; more corrupted than the ftate. * An old woman, laff year, was confined about fix months, in "the Kings-bench prifon, and paid above one bundred pounds "c cofs, for refufing to pay church fees to the amount of two " رbillings and eight-pence."*

The firf campaign againft France, was to coft about twelve millions fterling to Britain, and the third requires twenty-four millions. By the fame rule, the fifth campaign fhould coft forty-eight. The regal and ecclefiaftical plunder of the late French government, and the eftates of feventy thoufand emigrants, have been computed at about three hundred and eighty, five millions fterling of property in the hands of the republic. If to thefe, we add the revenues of Auftrian Flanders, and other conquered countries, with the acquifition of perhaps fix millions of fubjects, we fhall foon be convinced, that Britain, fupported only by credit, can have but a poor chance in contending with the inexhauftible refources of her antagonift. The conteft may be protracted for three or four campaigns, but it can hardly fail to end in the deftruction of the Britifh monarchy.

# (JAMES THOMSON CALLENDER. An Exile for writing this Pampblet. 

[^0]* Morning Chranicle, 6th May, 1793-
treafury for the nillions, efunds, :" fat this emiable


## CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION._Of Britib wars fince the revolutionImmenfe faugbter- Expence of rivars-Neotke Sound-Oczakow -Tippo Saib-Amount of national debt-Enormous extent of its. intereft in the next century-Scandalous terms on which it avas firfe contratted - Sketch of the civil lift of William III.--Profi-: gate expenditure of the court-Hints for royal cecomomy-Queen Anne-A ingle default of thirty-five millionsfierling-LottericsEarl of Chathain-Specimen of Britih taxes-Lord North—His extravagant premiums for money-Scbeme of paying off public debt-Its futility-Uniform abfurdity of modern Britijb rwars -Imprefs of feamen-Character and defign of this work.

CHAP. I.——Purity and inportance of Scots reprefentatives in Parliament-Parchment barons-Anecdotes of the Scots excifeWindow tax-Exiralis from an authentic report to the lords of the treafury-Herring fibhery-Salt and coal duties-Dreadful opprefizon-Fate of Sir Fobn Fenwick-Hißory of the creditors of Cbarles the Second-Suntmary of the public fervices of the Prince of Wales.

CHAP. II._-Fertility of the Hebrides-I/ay-Itsprodigious im-provement-Immence abundance of fib-Miferable effecis of ex-cife-Sali and coal duties-Specimen of Seots /smecures.

CHAP. III.__Reports of the commifioners of public accountsCrorvn lands-Afonißing corn law-Britijs fanine in the reign of William. Third-Striking pieture of Scotch wretchednefs at that period-What Scotland might have been-War in general -Culloden-The bloody Duke.

CHAP. IV.-Blackfone-His idea of the Englifh confitutionDefault of an hundred and foventy-one millions Feeling-Porvell -Bembridge-Mary Talbot-Wefminfer cleciion-Anecdotes of the war with America-Engli/h Difenters-Their lawfuit with the corporation of London-Society of Friends-Unparalleled opprefion of that fect in England-Boxing.

CHAP. V.-Civil lifa-Accumulation of ffiteen millions-Dog* kesnels-George the Firf-His liberal ideas of governmentGeorge the Sefond-His bofpitality at the burial of bis eldeft fon -Excije.

CHAP. VI. Edward I.-Edward III.-Henry V.-Ireland
-Conduct of Britain in various quarters of the world-Otabeite -Guinea-'North America-The Jerfey prifon-ßip-BengalGencral efinatc of deftruction in the Eaft-Indics.

## INTRODUCTION:

IutionDczakow nt of its. ; it ruas -Profic' -2иеен itterics-rth-His off public jo ravs $k_{0}$
atives in excifee lords of Dreadful reditors of be Prince
ligious imcis of $\mathrm{e} x$ -
itution--Ponvell ecdotes of fuit with lleled op-

104
n-Dog
rment-
ldeft fon

Ireland Otabeite nngal-

Of Britifis warsfince the Revolution-Immenfe flat!ghter-Expence of wars-Nootka Sound-Oczakow-Tiploo SaibAmount of National debt-Enormous extent of its intereft in the next century-Scandalous terms on which it was firft contraEted-Sketcls of the civil lift of William IIL.-Profigate expenditure of the court-Hints for royal acconomyQucen Anne-A fingle defiuult of thirty-five millions ferling -Lotteries-Earl of Chatham—Specimen of Britifh taxes -Lord North-His extravagant premiums for moneyScheme of paying off public delt-Its futilily-Uniform abe furdity of modern Britih wars-Imprefs of Seamen-Character and defign of this work.

SINCE the year one thoufand fix hundred and eighty-eight, Britain has been once at war with Holland, five times at war with France, and fix times at war with Spain. The expulfion, or flight of James the Second, produced a bloody civil conteft both in Scotland and Ircland. Since that time, we have alfo been difturbed with two rebellions in Britain, befides an endlefs catalogue of maffacres in Afia and America. In Europe, the price which we advance for a war, hath fucceffively extended from one hundred thoufand lives, to thrice that number; and from thirty to an hundred and thirty-nine millions fterling. From Africa we import annually between thirty and forty thoufand flaves, an eftimate which rifes, in the courfe of a century, to at leaft three millions of murders. In Bengal only, we deftroyed or expelled, within the fhort period of fix years, five millions of induftrious and innocent people*; we

[^1]
## [ 10 ]

have been fovcreigns of high rank, in that country, for about thirty-five years *; and there is reafon to compute, that, fince our elevation, we have firewed the plains of Hindoftan with thirty-fix millions of carcafes $\dagger$. Combining the diverffied ravages of famine, peftilence, and the fword, it may juftly be fuppofed; that in thefe tranfactions, fifteen hundred thoufand of our countrymen have perified; a number equal to that part of the whole inhabitants of Britain who are at prefent able to bear arms. The deftruction of our French and Spanifh antagonifts, and of German, Sardinian, and Portuguefe mercenaries, purchafed by Britain to fight againft them, has amounted to at leaft a fecond fifteen hundred thoufand lives. Hence it fullows, that Britifh quarrels, in only an hundred years, have deprived Europe of three millions of men, in the flower of life, whofe defcendants, in the progrefs of domeftic fociety, muft have expanded into multitudes beyond calculation. The perfons deftroyed, liave in whole certainly exceeded thirty millions, that is to fay; three hundred thoufand acts of homicide per unnum. Thefe victims have been faerificed to the balance of power, and the balance of trade, the honour of the Britifla flag, the rights of the Britifh crown, the "omnipotence of Parliament $\ddagger$," and the fecurity of the proteftant fucceffion. Proceeding at this rate for another century, we may, with that felf-complacency, which is natural to mankind, admirc ourfelves and our atchicvements; but every other nation in the world muft be entitled to wifh, that an earth-quake or a volcano, mould firf bury the whole Britifh iflands together in the centre of the globe; that a fingle, but decifive exertion of Almighty vengeance, flould terminate the progrefs and the remembrince of our crimes.

In the feale of juft calculation, the moft valuabie commodity, next to human blood, is money. Having made a grofs cfti-

[^2]
## $[11]$

try, for about e, that, fince ndoftan with diverfificd ra; juftly be fupthoufand of to that part of t able to bear h antagonifts, cenaries, pur_ nounted to at Hence it fulears, have deflower of life, fociety, mult n. The perted thirty millsof homicide to the balance of the Britilh potence of Parceffion. Proay, with that , admirc ournation in the ake or a vologether in the excrtion of ifs and the re-
e commodity, e a grofs cfti-

Dowla, Nabob of ndeur of the Eall-
olution, Il hath,
mate of the wafte of the former, let us endeavour to compute the confumption of the latter. The expences of Britifh wars, from the revolution to the end of the year 1789, has been ftated, by Sir John Sinclair, at three hundred and feventy-feven millions, twenty-nine thoufand five hundred and ninety-eight pounds fterling. The particulars are as follows, viz.

Expences of war, during the reign of Wil-

| liam III. | - | - | - | - | - | $£ 30,447,382$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Queen Annc, | - | - | - | - | - | $43,360,003$ |
| Gcorge I. | - | - | - | - | - | $6,048,267$ |
| Expence of the war begun anno 1739, | - | $46,418,689$ |  |  |  |  |
| Ditto of the war begun anno 1756, | - | - | $111,271,996$ |  |  |  |
| Ditto of the American w:r, | - | - | - | $139,171,876$ |  |  |

Ditto of the armament refpecting Holland, in $1787, \quad-\quad-\quad-\frac{311,385}{\text { Total, }}$

Since this publication, a flect has been armed againft Spain, en enforce the privilege of killing whales at the fouth pole, and wild cats at twice that dittance. By the account of the minifter himfelf, as laid before parliament, the affair coft us three millions one hundired and thirty-three thoufand pounds. $t$ In point of ccconomy, this project refembled the commencement of a lawfuit in chancery to recover half a crown. We have finee quarrelled with Catharine of Ruffia, for a few acres in the defarts of Tartary; and the charges of this fecond armament nuft alfo have been very confiderable. Thirty-three thips of the line, and about thirty thoufand men, were kept up for four months, that the grand l'urk might recover poffeffion of Oczakow, and after all, this notable fcheme was difappointed. At preient, we are tearing afunder the dominions of Tippoo Suib; and Mr. Fux lately faid, in the houfe of commons, that this war, which has juft nuw been ended, went on at an expence to ourfelves of two hundred and fifty thoufand pounds ferling per

- Hifury of the public revenue of the Bribith empiee, D'art ILI. shap. ad.

month, or ahout eight thoufand guineas per day. Comprehending thefe frelh exploits, the amount of money deburfed from the exchequer, on account of war, fince the revolution. muft exceed three hundred and eighty miltions fterling. We are alfo to fuhjoin the value of fixteen or twenty thoufand mer-chant-mips, taken by the enemy. This diminutive article of fixty or an hundred millions flerling, would have been fuffici. ent for tranfporting and fettling eight or twelve hamerred thou. fand farmers, with their wives and children, on the banks of the Sufquehannah or the Miffifippi. So numerous a colony of cuftomers could well have been fpared from the nations of Europe. They would foon have rivalled the population of France, and have required a greater quantity of manufactures than this ifland has ever prepared for exportation. Inftead of fo comfortable a profpect, we are, as a nation, indebted to the extent of at leaft two hundred and fifty millions. The annual intereft of this fum, the neceffary expences of management, and $o_{f}$ collecting the revenue that defrays it, are, all together, above eleven millians and an lalf ferling. This burden is equivalent to a yearly politax of one pound three flillings ferling, per head, upon every individual inhabitants of Britain*. Beisiss what we pay at prefent upon this account, it is worth while to notice what we have paid already. From the revolution to the year 1789 , inclufive, the intereft of the public debts, and of the public loans repaid, including other incidental arti-

[^3]
## [ 13 ]

## y. Compre-

 ney deburfed e revolution, terling. We houfand mertive article of been fuffici_ mamed thouthe banks of is a colony of uations of Euon of France, ares than this ff comfortthe extent of nnual intereft nent, and $\mathrm{o}_{\mathrm{f}}$ jether, above on is equivalings fterling, itain *. Beit is worth n the revolupublic debts, cidental arti-may be exprefed. two liundied and 1 and truenti-ficen Part 111. chap. v. avords, "Tims. claius, our pulicd and thintrite here hall-pence per dat of the whate 1 pouncis a year. an half, fatted in 3oth of January have colt at leait - had been made he iext are hoih I afier deducting
cles connected with thefe mattcrs, has been it se hundred and ninety millions, two hundred and feventy-: thoufand, five hundred and feventy-nine pounds*.

But this is a trife compared with the fums of intereft that we muft difcharge in the next hundred years. The burden hath now rifen to eleven millions, and five bundred thoufand pounds fterling per anniwn. Six yearly payments only, from the ift of January, 1792, to the if of January 1798, inclufive, with compound intereft at five per cent. from the firt of thefe two dates to the fecond, amount to eighty millions, nine hundred and fify-four thoufand, three hundred and forty feven pounds, four fhillings and three-pence. The reader may profecute the feries of figures to the end of the next century. He will then difcover that feveral myriads of millions ferling are not for that time alone, equal to the preflure of this enermous load. We far excel the Grecks and Romans in the arts of induftry, and the refources of wealeh; but it would be vain to fearch amorg ancient nations, for any inftance that rivals Britifh delbts, and Britif folly.

It is an object of the higheft curiofity and importance for every one of us, to enquire, in what manner fuch aftonifhing fums have been borrowed, and by what methods they have been expended? In the courfe of tljs work, each of thefe queries will be explained; but in the mean time, a few detached particulars fhall be here inferted, to aflift the reader in forming a conception of the reft of the bufinefs.

In the war of 1689 , that fecd-bed of the future calamities of Britain, money was borrowed upon annuitice for lives. "Fourteen per cent. was granted for one life, twelve per cent. " for two lives, and ten per cent. for thince. Such terms were, " in the higheft degree extravagunt ; particularly as no atten" tion was paid to difference of agest."

The fame author adds, on the authority of Dr. Price, that " borrowing, at the rate of twelve per cent, for two lives, and

* Hifory of the puhlir revenue, \&e. Part III. clap. ad.
+ Hid. Pars II, chip 4.
B. 3
${ }^{\omega}$ ten


## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}{[14}\end{array}\right]$

" ten per cent. for three, is giving ten per cent. for money in "the one cafe, and nine per cent. in the other."" From 1690, to the end of the war, the hiftorian fays, that, on the money borrowed, "eight per cent. was uniformly paid.". To raife a farther fum upon thefe annuities, another expedient was in the fequel, embraced. The annuitants were offered a reverfionary intereft, after the failure of their iives, for ninety fix years, to be reckoned from January 1695 , on their paying only four and an half year's purchafe, or fixty-three pounds for every annuity of fourteen pounds. In 1698 , the demand was reduced to four years purchafe; or fifty-fix pounds for the annuity of fourteen. For our farther fatisfaction, "the fame fyftem " was afterwards adopted in the reign of Queen Anne. $\dagger$ " Some of thefe annuities remain, at this day, "to the amount " of one hundred and thirty one thoufand two hundred and "three pounds, feven fhillings, and eight-pence per an: " num, for which the fum of one million eight hundred and. " thirty-fix thoufand, two hundred and feventy-five pounds, " feventeen flillings and ten pence three farthings, had been " originally contributed; and for the ufe of which, the public " muft pay above thirteen m:llions befure they are all ex" tinct. $\ddagger$ "

But even all this was only a part of the evil. "Davenant " affirms, that the debt of the nation was fwelled more by bigh "premiums than even by the exorbitant intereft that was paid; " and that its credit was at fo low an ebb, that five millions, " given by parliament, produced for the fervice of the war, and " to the ufes of the public, but little more than two millions and "an half. $\oint$ " In another paffage he feems to contradict himfelf, and to reduce the loffes in this way to one million out of five; but there is full evidence on record, that his firtt computation was more accurate than the fecond.
" In 1698, a propofal was made to parliament, of advancing " two millions to government, at eight per eent. provided the

[^4]" fubferibens

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}1 & 15 & ]\end{array}\right.$

for money in er. *" From that, on the y paid." To expedient was offered a rcfor ninety fix ir paying only inds for every nand was reor the annuity fame fyftem een Anne. $\dagger^{+\prime}$ the amount hundred and ace per an: hundred and five pounds, rs, had been , the public are all ex-

## "Davenant

 10re by high It was paid; ve millions, he war, and millions and radict himllion out of irft compu: advancing ovided the
## 16 ]

eight hundred and ninety-five thoufand, two hundred and five pounds? © fo that the civil lift was lefs than one-fifth, but more than one-fixth part of the whole revenues of England. If the civil lift of this day bore the fame proportion to the national income, it would extend to at leaft threc million ferling. Sir Jahn Sinclair has given a complete flate of the whole expences of the civil lift, during the thirteen years of the reign of the Proteftant hero. A few articles may ferve as a feccimen of the reft. To the robes fifty-feven thoufand pounds. This money would have cloathed two thoufand poor people, at forty hillings each, per annum, for thirteen years, with a reverfion of five thoufand pounds for the drefs of the royal family, which confifted, properly fpeaking, but of two perfons. Jewels, fixty thoufand pounds. Plate, one hundred and two thoufand pounds. Band of gentlemen penfioners, fixty-nine thoufand pounds. To making gardens, befides an account paid under a different head, one hundred and thirty-three thoufand pounds. Afterfetting apart thirtythree thoufand pounds for his gardens, William could have applied the reft of this money much better. He might have parcelled out of the crown lands, which are to this day lying wafte in the centre of England, two thoufand fmall farms. On each of his tenants, he might have beftowed fifty pounds to begin the world; anci the firft ten years of a perpetual leafe, free of rent. To the fables, two bundred and thirty-five thoufand pounds. To the great wardrobe, three bundred and nincteen thoufand pounds. This fum would have cloathed an army of fixty thoufand men; or what is more eftimable ten thoufand tradefimen and their families. Privy purfe, four bundred and eighty-thres thoufand pounds. For half this money, we might have had a beautiful edition of all the Greek and Roman claffics, with Englifh tranflations. To the treafurer of the chambers, four bundred and eighty-four thoufand pounds. This fum would have been of the utmoft fervice, in paving and lighting the ftreets of London. To the treafurer of the late Queen, whofe filter, Queen

[^5]red anid five th, but more ind. If the national in. g. Sir Jahn ences of the he Proteftant reft. To the would have gs each, per ive thoufand nfifted, proty thoufand ds. Band of To making :ad, one bun; apart thirtyuld have apht have par. $y$ lying wafte On each of o begin the free of rent. land pounds. $n$ thoufand f fixty thouit tradefinen ighty-thres have had a with Eng. four hun: rould have e frects of ter, Qucen

Annc,

Anne, William did not think worth a plate-full of green peas,* five bundred ind fix thoufand pounds. To the prince and princefs of Denmark, a harmlefs but ufelefs couple, fix bundred and thirty-eight thoufandpounds. .Fifty-three thoufand debtors, at twelve pounds each, might have been relieved from prifon by this money; or a fund might have been eftablifhed with it, for the annual difeharge of a thoufand prifoners of that kind, on the birth day of his majefty, and an equal number on the day when he figned a warrant for the maffacre of Glenco. Secret fer_ vies, feven bundred and fer enty-five thoufund pounds. Fees and falaries, eight hundl ed and fifty-eight thoufand pounds. Pcnfions and annuities, fix bundred and eighty-fix thoufand pounds. Cofferer of the houfehold, thirteen bundred thoufand pounds. In the end of the laft century one fhiiling went farther than three can go now ; fo that this fum was equal in reality to four millions at this day. The deliverer of England, therefore, fperntwhat correffonds to three hundred thoufand pounds per annum, on his houfehold, for thirtcen ycars, while, during a confiderable part of his reign, his fubjects, by thoufands and ten thoufands expired of hungert. To the paymafter of the works, four bundred and feventy-four thoufand pounds. The whole bill extends to eight millions eight hundred and eighty thoufand pounds; and it does not appcar that one-fourth part of it was expended for wife and ufeful purpofes $\dagger^{-}$. This was the frugality of government, at a time, when they were compelled to burrow money at ten per cent.

In the next reign, the fyftem was not much improved. An Englifh houfe of Commons informed Queen Anne, that " there " remained at Chriftmas, 1710 , thirty-íive millions, three " hundred and two thoufand, one hundred and feven pounds of " public money unaccounted for§." In 1714, one million, eight hundred and feventy-fix thoufand pounds were raifed by a dottery. Out of this fum, four bundred and feventy fix

[^6]
## [, 18 ]

ehoufand pounds werc diftributed among the proprietors of the fortunate tickets. This was a premium of about thirty-fuur per sent. on the fum actually received*. In 1744 , the charter of the Eaft-India company was prolonged from 1766 to 1780 . This was an anticipation of twenty-three years. The value of the compenfation, granted by the company to government, did not exceed thirty thoufand pounds. + This was like Efay selling his birth-right for a mefs of pottage. If the bargain had been deferred till the expiration of the former monopoly, perhaps forty times that fum could have been obtained.

Sir John Sinclair gives a "general view of premiums upon " the new loans," in the war of $1756 . \ddagger$ Thefe premiums amount in value to fourteen willions, two bundred and eightythree thoufand, nine bundred and feventy-five pounds ferring. The total fum borrowed, and added to the national debt, for this premium, was feventy-two millions, one hundred and eleven thoufand, and four pounds. The premium is, within a perfed trife, one-fifth part of the whole money obtained. Thus, out of every twenty fhillings of the loan, we gave back four flillings as a reward for the lender. At this rate the Britifh armies conquered Guadalope and Canada; and we continue to boaft of the glory of thefe exploits. Yet a perfon might with as mueh reafon, burn his houfe, for the fake of roafting an egg in its afhes. We may fuppofe, that the reft of the national debt was created upon terms at leaft equally hard; and the fifth part of the whole two hundred and fifty millions contracted, gives a premium of fifty millions sterling. After fuch work, is it not wonderful, that we are now harneffed in debts and taxes; like horfes in a carriage. One-third part of the expences of a family confitt in the payment of public burdens. Five hundred thoufand people in England are fupported by charity. § We muft give twenty-fix pounds ferling

[^7]
## [ 19 ]

etors of the thirty four the charter 6 to 1780 . The value overnment, as like Efay. bargain had nopoly, per-
rums upon premiums and eightynds fterling. al debt, for undred and $n$ is, within ey obtained. e gave back this rate the and we conet a perfon the fake of at the reft of hually hard; fty millions sterding. e now har-One-third nt of public nd are fupnds Aterling per . $\ddagger$ rbid.
View of Engcver lives upon of it in governi
per annum for leave to kcep a hackncy conch; and twenty fhillings per annum for leave to make a farthing candle, befide' one penny per pound of excife upon the manufacture; ninepence per pound of importation duty for peruvian bark; and three guineas for leave to thoot a partridge worth two pence. Half the price of a bottle of wine, or a bowl of punch, goes off, in taxes for leave to drink it. This deferves not to be termed the language of malignity. Thofe who pay the reckoning have a right to read the bill,

I am no orator as Brutus is,
To fir men's blood; I only fpeal: right on.
I tell you that which you, yourfelves do knozi.
On the 27th of December, 1791 , a bill for an additionas duty, on malt, came before the houfe of peers. On this oceafion, lord Kinnoul faid, that " thicir lordhips were not per" haps apprifed of the rate at which barley, in its various " forms, was already taxed; if they were not, the enumera" tion would aftonifh them. As malt only, it was taxed at " the rate of ten fhillings and fix-pence per quarter. The ad" ditional duty of three pence per buihel would raife it to " twelve thillings and fix pence per quarter. When to this " were added the land tax, and the duties on becr, which he " feverally calculated, it would be found, that the raw com" modity, which brought the proprictor of the foil on whick " it was raiffd, about nine fillings, paid to government, in " its feveral ftages, above two pounds ten filllings. "" Every perfon who advanced a part of thefe two pounds ten thillings, would make a feparate charge on his cuftomer for the advance of his money, fo that thefe two pounds ten fhilling would

[^8]
## [ 20 ]

fmally coft the drinker of the liquor at leaft three pounds ten faillings, perhaps four or five pounds; and all this on an artiele originally worth nine fhillings. The calculation of four or five pounds, being charged for two pounds ten fillings, will not feem unreafonable, if we confider what follows. A tax of a penny per bottle, or fome fuch trifle, was once impofed by lord North on the retailers of wine. To the furprife of all men, the vintners of London inflantly raifed the liquor fix pence per botte. If Britain pays at prefent cighteen millions ferling of taxes to the crown, we may fairly compute that the pays at leaft twelve millions of an additional, though invifible tax, to the landholders, merchants, and manufacturers, who, in the firit place, advance the money. At the opening of a minifterial budget, there is never heard any notice as to this filent but moft inevitable and terrible of all taxes. Between this burden, and that of tide-waiters and excife-men, it may be feared, that erery finlling which goes into the exchequer, has, upon a medium, coft two fhillings to the nation.
One other inftance only fhall be fubjoined in this place, of the manner in which public debts have bcen contracted. In 1781, Lord North received for the national fervice twelve millions fterling. For this fum he gave eighteen millions of three per cent. ftock, and three millions of four per cent flock. The annual intereft of thefe two fums is fix hundred and fixty thoufand pounds, or five and an half per cent. for the twelve millions actually received. Money is not commonly advanced in England, at more than four and an half per cent of intereft; and very frequently at four per cent. At the former of thefe two rates, the twelve millions borrowed by Lord North ought only to have coft five hundred and forty thoufand pounds per annum. The one hundred and twenty thoufand pounds additional at twenty-five years purchafe, make a premium of three imillicks fec ling for the loan of twelve millions. It is not furprifing that Sir John Sinclair, Dr. Swift, and other writers, conplain fo loudly of the fcandalous conditions upon which the public debts of Britain have been borrowed. The original

## [ 21 ]

ee pounds ten this on an arlation of four hillings, will ws. A tax of npofed by lord fall men, the pence per botis ferling of e pays at leaft le tax, to the , in the firit a minifterial his filent but en this bur, it may be chequer, has,
this place, of itracted. In rvice twelve millions of er cent flock. red and fixty or the twelve hly advanced of intereft ; mer of thefe North ought pounds per pounds addipremium of fions. It is and other litions upon wed. The original
original contractors with government for lending of the money; remind ua of a band of ufurers, embracing every advantage over the necelifities of the fate; while the minitters of the crowa feem like defperate gameffers, who care not by what future expence they fecure another calt of the dice. From the facts above ftated, the public funds prove to be a ftupendous mafs of fraud, profligacy, inpofture and extortion. Behold that facred edifige of national faith, that political functum fanctorum, which we fupport at an annual expence of eleven millions and an half fterling!*

What kind of gentry fome of thefe creditors are, there was no body better able to inform us than the late Earl of Chatham. "There is a fet of men," fays he, " in the city of London, " who are known to live in riot and luxury, upon the plunder " of the ignorant, the innocent, and the helplefs, upon that " part of the community, which ftands moft in need of, and " beft deferves the carc and protection of the legiflature. $\mathrm{T}_{0}$ " me, my Lords, whether they be mifcrable jobbers of Change"Alley, or the lofty Afiatic plunderers of Leadenhall Street, " they are all equally deteftable. I care but little whether a " man walks on foot, or is drawn by eight horfes, or fix " horfes; if his luxury be fupported ty the plunder of his " country, I defpife and abhor him. My Lords, while I had " the honour of lerving his Majefty, I never ventured to look ". at the treasury, but from a diffonce; it is a bulinefs I " am unfit for, and to which I never could have fubmitted. "The little I know of i , has not ferved to raife my opinion " of what is vulgrily called the monied interef, $I$ mean " that blood-sucker, that muckworm, which calls it" felf the friend of Government, which pretends to ferve " this or that adminiftration, and may be purchafed on the *' fane terms by any adminiftration. Under this defeription,

[^9]"I include

## [ 22 ]

"I include the whole race of commifioners, jobbers, con" traetors, clothiers, and remitters.""

The friends of Mr. William Pitt boaft much of the nine millions of debt, which, in a period of fix years, he is faid to have difcharged. The fehome is an abfulute bubble. He hegan to buy up, three per cents. in April 1786; at which time they fold for feventy. They rofe, almof inftantly, to feventyfeven, and upwards. They have fince been much higher; and if the minifter fhall make any fubftantial progrefs in his plan, they will very foon reach an hundred per cent. and very likely go higher. Thus, as Sir John Sinclair obferves, "the " more we pay, the more we fall be indebted; every fhilling " that is laid out in purclafing flock, raifes the price propor"tionably." So peculiar is the nature of this national debr, and fo very hazardous an attempt to difcharge it! To make this quite plain, it may be obferved, that when Mr. Pitt firft began to buy up flock, the market price of the whole thrce per cent. funds, was all together but one hundred and feventeen millions, fix hundred and forty-three thoufand pounds. In two years and an half, he had purchafed a fmall part of it; but the prodigious parade that he made about this operation, raifed the price of the remaining fock to onc hundred and twenty-two millions, four hundred and twenty thoufand pounds. The fequel, in October ${ }_{17} 788$, was, that the minifier had expended or funk two millicns, and feven hundred thoufand pounds, and yet, he left matters worse than he found them by four millioirs, feven bundred and fe-venty-feven thoufand pounds. The following flatement pats the matter in a fhort, and clear view :

In OCtober, 1788, the value of the whole remaining three per cent. ftock was - - $£ 122,420,40$ ot Carried forward, $£ 122,420,401$

[^10]Mr. Pitt,
jobbers, conch of the nine , he is faid to oble. He beat which time y , to feventynuch higher; ogrefs in his rent. and very ferves, "the every fhilling price propornational debr, To make Mr. Pitt firft whole thrce d and fevenfand pounds. ll part of it; is operation, hundred and ty thoufand at the miniien bundred prse than red and Setement pats

22,420,4ot 22,420,401

Brought forward,
f122,420,401
Mr. Pitt, at an expence of two millions, feven hưndred thoufand pounds, had before purchafed ftock to the amount of - - - £3,626,000

In April, $\mathbf{1 7 8 6}$, before he began to buy up at all, the whole three per cents, were only at feventy per cent. or - - - . . . $117,643,308$

Actualincreaseofnationaldebt; over and above the two millions, feven hundred thoufand pounds, caft away in the purchafe of ftock, - - - - - - . . $£ 004,777,093$

It muft be acknowledged, in favour of Mr. Pitt, that while he has augmented the principal fum of the national debt, he has reduced the annual payment of interef. The three millions and fix hundred thoufand pounds of three per cents. which are paid off, coft, formerly, one hundred and eight thoufand pounds per annam of intereft, which is now extinguifhed. This is the fole advantage arifing to the public from the tranfaction. But there was a fhorter way to have come at this fame purpofe. Mr. Pitt and his parliament ought to have fruck from the civil lift a number of ufelefs penfioners, fuch, for example, as the groom of the fole, the mafter of the horfe, the mafter of the robes, the mafter of the bawks, twelve lerds and twelve grooms of the bed-chamber, twenty-four prcachers in his majefty's chapel at Whitcha!l, and the wet nurfes of the prince of Wales and the duke of York.* In tead of abolin. ing ufelefs places, to difcharge this annuity, M. Pitt fqueezed out of the people two millions and feven hundred thoufand pounds, which, with the expence of colle Ating it, comes to at leaft three millions fterling. The extinetion of a burden of one hundred and eight thoufand pounds per annum has thus coft more than it is worth. At four and an half per cent. three

[^11]millions

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}24 & ]\end{array}\right.$

millions produce one hundred and thirty-five thoufand pounds per amnu:! : which is itfelf twenty-feven thoufand pounds more than the annuity extingui/bed. Here we muft obferve, that ten per cent. is but a moderate and ordinary profit on the capital of fock, either in hufbandry, commerce, or manufactures. Hence, if thefe thrce millions had been fuffered to remain in the tands of the people of Britain; they would have afforded to the community at large, at leaft three hundred thoufand pounds per amnum of additional wealth; and perhaps twice or thrice that fum. The flighteft and moft neceffary taxes, are, therefore, in their own nature, very deftructive. When a tobacconift, or a tanner, pays thirty pounds of excife, he does not merely lofe thirty flillings per annum, as the legal intereft of his money, but he is likewife prevented from the chance of converting this capital of thirty pounds into an augmented fum of thirty-three, thirty-fix, or forty pounds. If the tradefman can thove the tax upon his coftomers, by raifing the price of his commodities, it comes exaetly to the fame point at laft, as their active capitals are always, and with mathematical certainiy, reduced in an equal proportion. Thus it is evident, that every fum raifed from the public as an impoft, or excife; muft in reality coft them ten per cent. This, by the way, demonflrates the rafhnefs of wars undertaken in defence of a forcign trale, fince the fums levied to fupport the frug. gle are, every farthing of them, drawn from the circulation of domeftic commerce; a commerce always more fafe, and very commonly more profitable, than that which kings are fo frequently fighting for. A commercial war is truly cafing our bread upon the waters, that we may find it after muny days. Now, as every million of pounds, raifed by government from the people of Britain, is, upon an average, at leaft equal to an annuity for ever, of an hundred thoufand pounds, out of the pockets of thofe who pay it, the inference is, that if Mr. Pitt had underfood or regarded the intereft of this country, he never would have undertaken to difcharge a debt bearing three per cent. at an expence of ten; or, as before obferved, an an-

## [ 25 ]

rfand pounds fand prunds nuft obferve, profit on the or manufacffered to rewould have ree hundred and pérhaps oft neceffary deftructive. ds of excife, as the legal ted from the into an augpounds. If s, by raifing e fame point with mathe-
Thus it is impof, or his, by the in defence t the frug. culation of c, and very are fo frecafing our many days. ment from qual to an out of the f Mr. Pitt ry, he nering thrce d, an annuity
nuity of one hundred and eight thoufand pounds, by paying a capital of three millions, producing a yearly profit of three hundred thoufand pounds to the holders of it. In this way Mr. Pitt pays off the public debt. Since October 1788, ftocks have rifen prodigioully; fo that the period here chofen for the examination of this celebrated project, is by far the moft favourable that can be taken. A full account of its fubfequent hiftory will be given hereafter. Mr. Pitt might as well propofe: to empty the Baltic with a tobacco' pipe. But let us admit the' cafe, that he at prefent had an hundred millions in the exchequer. The difeharge of the public debt is, on his principles, abfurd arid unjuf. Stocks would inftantly rife to at leaft an hundred; and he begins perhaps by paying off the twenty-one millions of three and four per cents. for which Lord North aetually received but twelve millions. Thus, after giving, as above ftated, five and an half per cent. for a loan of twelve millions, we difcharge that original twelve millions itfelf, with twenty-one millions. Tine prefent fcheme for extinguifhing the public debt is therefore impracticable, if it were honeft, and, as an act of robbery againft ourfelves, it would be difhoneft, if it were practicable.

But, fuppofing that Mr. Pitt had in reality paid off nine millions of debt, and leffened the public burdens of its intereft, yet, for the fake of an impartial and fatisfactory argument, his advocates ought to arrange, in an oppofite column, a lift of the additional taxes which he has impofed, and of the thoufands of families, whom fuch taxes have ruined.* A third column fhould contain a lift of the millions which this minifter

[^12]
## [ 26 ]

has wafted upon Spanifh and Ruffian armaments, on the unprovoked and piratical war againf Tipoo Saib, on the Chinefo embaffy, the fucceffive elections for Weftminfter, the creditors of the prince of Wales, and the nabob of Arcot, and the Baratrian fettlement of Botany Bay. The pretended plan of difcharging the national debt, on which Mr. Pitt fometimes expatiates to parliament, for two hours trgether, was but a forry trap for popularity ; and if " the fwini/h multitude" had been much wifer than the reft of their family; they muft, in a moment, have feen through and defpifed the artifice. The debts, of Britain never will be paid; they never can be paid; and in the prefent way of difcharging them, they never, in juftice, ought to be paid. The hardinefs of the father of this delufion, exceeds any thing that was ever heard of; becaure his arguments and alfumptions are, as above explained, in a fate of hoftility with the multiplication table; and becaufe, though re-ligious impoftors have pretended to work miracles, yet none even of them has ever afferted that two and two make five. But though thefe debts will never be extinguifhed by the attempts of the minifter, they have certainly paffed the meridian of their exiftence. Had the war with America lafted for two years longer, Britain would not, at this day, have owed a milling; aud if we fhall perfift in rufling into carnage, with our wonted contempt of all feeling and reflection, it muff ftill be expeeted, that, according to the practice of other nations, a fyonge or a bonfire will finith the game of funding.

What advantage has refulted to Britain from fuch inceffant feenes of prodigality and of blood\{hed? In the wars of 1689 , and 1702 , this country was but ain hobby-horfe for the emperor and the Dutch. The rebellión in 1715, was excited by_the defpotic infolence of thic whigs. George the Firft purchafed Bremen and Verden, from the King of Denmark, to whom they did not belong. This pitiful and dirty bargain produced the Spanifh war of 1718, and a fquadron difpatched for fix different years to the Baltic. Such exertions coft us an hun. dred times more than thefe quagmire duchies are worth, even

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}{[27}\end{array}\right]$

on the unthe Chinefe the creditors and the Ba plan of difmetimes exis but a forry. de" had been ift, in a mo-

The debts paid; and in r, in juftice, this delufion, ufe his arguin a flate of re, though re-les, yet none o make five. cd by the atIt the meridian lafted for two e owed a thilrage, with our t muft ftill be her nations, a b. fuch inceflant wars of 1689, or the emperor excited by the irft purchafed frk, to whom gain produced atched for fix ft us an hun. e worth, even
to an clector of Hanover; a diftinction which; on this bufinefs becomes neceffary, for as to Britain, it was never pretended, that we could gain a farthing by fuch an acquifition*. In 1727, the nation forced the fame George into a war with Spain, which ended as ufual with much mifchief on both fides. The Spanith war of the people in 1739, and the Auftrian fubfidy war of the crown, which commenced in 1741 , were abfurd in their principles, and ruinous in their confequences. At fea, we met with nothing but hard blows. On the continent, we began by hiring the queen of Hungary to fight her own battles againft the king of Pruffia, and ten years after that war had ended, we hired the king of Pruffia, with fix hundred and feventy-one thoufand pounds per annum, to fight his own battles againft her. If this be not folly, what are we to call it? As to the quarrel of ${ }^{1756}$, "It was remarked by all Europe," fays Frederick, "that in her difpute with France, every wrong fep was on the fide of Englund." By feven years of fighting, and an additional dett of feventy-two millions ferling, we fecured Canada; but had Wolfe and his army been driven from the heights of Abraham, our grandfons might have come too early to hear of an American revolution. As to this event, the circumfances are almof too thocking for reflection. At that time an Englifh woman had difcovered a pretended remedy for the canine madnefs, and Frederic advifes a French correfpondent to recommend this medicine to the ufe of the parliament of England, as they muft certainly bave been bitten by a mad dog.

In the quarrels of the continent we fhould concern ourfelves but little; for in a defenfive war, we may fafely defy all the nations of Europe. When the wholecivilized world was embodied under the banners of Rome, the moft diftinguithed of her conquerors, at the head of thirty thoufand veterans $t$, dif-

[^13]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}{[ } & 28\end{array}\right]$

embarked for a fecond time on the coaft of Britain. The face of the country was covered with a foreft, and the folitary tribes were divided upon the old queftion Who fall be king? The Ifland could hardly have attained to a twentieth part of its prefent population, yet by his own account, the invader found a retreat prudent, or perhaps neceffary. South Britain was after wards fubjected, but this acquifition was the talk of more than thirty years. Every village was bought with the blood of the legions. We may confide in the moderation of a Roman hiftorian, when he is to deffribe the difafters of his countrymen. In a fingle revolt, feventy thoufand of the ufurpers were extirpated; and fifty, or, as others relate, feventy thoufand foldiers perifhed in the courfe of a Caledonian campaign. Do the mafters of modern Europe underftand the art of war better than Severus, and Agricola, and Julius Cæfar? Is any combination of human power to be compared with the talents and refources of the Roman empirf! If the naked Scots of the firf century, refifted and vanquilhed the conquerors of the fpecies, what ought we to fear from any antogonift of this day ? On fix months warning Britain could mufter ten or twelve hundred thoufand militia. Yet, while the defpots of Germany were fighting about a fuburb, the nation has fubmitted to tremble for its exif. tence, and the bloffoms of domeftic happinefs have been blafted by crimps, and fubfidies, and preff-gangs, and excife acts. Our political and commercial fyftems arc evidently nonfenfe. We polfefs within this fingle inand, every production both of art and nature, which is neceffary for the moft comfortable enjuyment of life; yet for the fake of tea, and fugar, and tobacco, and a few other defpicable luxuries, we have rufhed into an abyis of taxes and of blood. The boafted extent of our trade, and the quarrels and public debts which attend it, have augmented the fearcity of brcad, and even of grafs, at leaft three hundred per cent.

There is no law more juff, fays Virgil, than that the projector of death lbould perifl by bis own firatagem. Wc have fuffered is a full proportion to what wh have inflicted. As to the flaugh-

## [ 29 ]

The face ary tribes ng? The of its prear found a was after nore than od of the oman hifintrymen. rere extirad foldiers
Do the etter than mbination refources a century, :ies, what ix months 1 thoufand e fighting pr its exif. been hlafxcife acts. nonfenfe. $n$ both of rtable end tobacco, ed into an our tradc, ave aug eaft three
ter of our cointrymen in time of war, George Chaimers, Efq. digefs it in a file perfectly fuitable to the underftanding and the confcience of a modern ftatefman. The Britilh ariftoeracy confider the reft of the nation, as a commodity bought and fold; and if we required abfolute evidence of this truth, here is a full atteftation. "It is not eafy," fays Mr. Chalmers, " to cal" culate the numbers who die in the camp, or the battle, more " than would perifh from want, or from vice, in the hamlet or " city. It is fome confolation, that the induftrious are too *" wealthy and independent to covet the pittance of the foldier, " or to court the dangers of the failor; and though the forfaken " lover, or the reflefs vagrant, may have looked for refuge in " the army or the fleet, it may admit of fome doubt how far the " giving proper employment to both (viz. that of committing " robbery and murder, and of getting themfelves knocked on " the head for it), may not have freed their parifhes from dif" quictude, and from burdens. It is the expences more than " the flaughter of modern war which debilitate every commu" nity."* This paragraph explains the memorable epithet which has been beftowed on the Britifh nation. For if the foldiers and failors of the Britifh army and navy had been tranfformed by the wand of Circe into hogs, or even rats, it is impoffible that this writer could have fooken with greater indifference of their extirpation. He confiders it as a neceflary circumftance, that a great part of the common people muft perifh from want or from vice, unlefs they are difcharged in the form of armics on the reft of the world. The remedy is a thoufand times worfe than the difeafe; and it would be more humane to give a premium to poor people for ftifling their infants in the cradle. "If I am a coward," fays Jafficr, " who made me fo?" What but the miferable conifruction of our government can have produced fuch a horrid neceffity? When ten millions and an half fterling per annum are due, and muft be paid to the creditors of the nation, befides a million to the officers who coll lect it, when two million fterling are beftowed on the church of

[^14]England,

England, and a much larger fum on penfioners of all kinds, it is impoffible, that we fhould nor find in the oppofite fcale, a correfpondent balance of want and wretchednefs. When you raife up one end of a beam above its level, the other end muft fink in proportion. When you give fix or eight hundred thoufand pounds per unnum to a fingle family, and its trumpery of a houfehold, you reduce, with mathematical certainty, thirty or forty thoufand families to poverty. It is not difficult to fee that fuch a political progrefs muft end in a political explofion. Mr . Hume, after adverting to the extremely frivolous object as he calls it, of the war in $\mathbf{7 7 5 6}$, makes this reffection. "Our " late delufions have much exceeded any thing known in hof" tory; not excepting even the crufades. For I fuppofe there " is no demonftration fo clear, that the Holy Land was not " the road to paradife, as there is, that the endlefs increarc of " national debts, is the direct road to national ruin. But " having now compleatly react:d that goal, it is needlefs at " prefent to look back on the paft. It will be found in the " prefent year ( $\mathbf{1 7 7}^{6}$ ), that all the revenues of this ifland, north "" of Trent, and weft of Reading, are mortgaged and anticipated " forever." He concludes with this remark: "So egregious, " indeed, has been our folly, that we have even loft all title "to compafion in the numerous calamities that are awaiting us." ${ }^{*}$

It is hard to fay what Mr. Chalmers can have defigned by introducing, in the quotation above cited, the forfaken laver. His allufion calls to our remembrance the practice of impreffing feamen, and, in a work of this nature, that fubject deferves illuftration. "The power of impreffing feamen," fays Blackftone, " for the fea fervice, by the king's commiffion, has " been a matter of fome difpute, and fubmitted to with great re" luctance; though it hath very clearly and learne dly been fhewn, " by Sir Michael Fofter, that the practice of imprefling, and " granting powers to the admiralty for that pu'porc, is of very

[^15]
## [ 31 ]

kinds, it c feale, a When you end muft Ired thouimpery of ty, thirty ult to fee explofion. us object
"Our $n$ in hofpofe there d was not acreafe of in. But edlefs at ad in the nd, north nticipated gregious, t all title awaiting
figned by en laver. f imprefbject den," fays frion, has great ren fhewn, ing, and s of very 778. ancient
"ancient date, and hath been uniformly continued by a rr" gular feries of precedents to the prefent time; whence he " concludes it to be part of the common law. The difficulty " arifes from hence, that no flatute has exprefsly declared this " power to be in the crown, though many of them veryftrongly " imply it *." The crime of man-ftealing is much greater than that of robbery, and only juft lefs than that of murder, in which it has frequently terminated. A thoufand Britifh fatutes in defence of it, could not have altered the effence of the guilt. When the late Spanifh and Kuffian armaments were laid afide, perfons who had been impreffed, were fometimes difcharged, at the diftance of three or four hundred miles from their places of refidence, and with a bounty of ten or fifteen millings each. During the wife difpute about Falkland's Iflands, which were, in value to this country, below the power of figures, a workman in London was returning one evening to his family with his weekly wages. Hc was apprehended by a prefs-gang, and caft into the hold of a tender. His landlord, and fome other creditors, heard of what they called his elopement. They feized on his furniture, and his wife and child were turned to the door. Within a few days after, the mother was delivered of a fecond child, in a garret. When weaknefs permitted her to rife, the left her two naked children, and wandered into the ftreets, as a common beggar. Inftead of obtaining affiftance, the was reproached as an abandoned vagabond. In defpair, The went into a fhop, and attempted to carry off a fmall piece of linen. She was feized, tried and condemned to he hanged. In her defence, the woman faid, that the had lived reputably and happy, till a prefs-gang robbed her of her hufband, and in him, of all means to fupport herfelf and her family ; and that in attempting to cloathe her new-born infant, the perhaps did wrof:, as fhe did not, at that time, know what the did. The parith officers, and other witneffes, bore teftimony to the truth of her averment, , ut all to no purpofe. She was ordered for Tyburn. Though her milk, if the had any, mutt have been

[^16]fermented into poifon, it feems that nobody condefcended to feek a hurfe for her child. The hangman dragged her fucking infant from ber breaft, when he firaitened the cord about ber neck. On the $13^{\text {th }}$ of May, 1777, Sir William Meredith mentioned this affaffination in the Houfe of Commons. " Never," faid he, " was there a fouler murder committed " againft the law, than that of this woman by the law." Thefe were the fruits of what Englifhmen call their inefimable privilege of a trial by jury. It would not be difficult to fill a large volume with decifions of this ftamp, though there has not, perhaps, occurred any fingle cafe which was, in all its circumftances, fo abfolutely infernal.

In this introduction, we have feen a fketch of the hiftory of certain monarchs and minifters, fome of whom are, at this day held up as the political faviours of Britain. The reader may compare the wanton flaughter of multitudes, and the profligate expenditure of millions, with the guilt, as it was termed, of Mary Jones. He will then judge which of the two parties beft deferved a halter*. This little narrative may ferve as a fuppiement to the very clear and learned demonftration of Sir Mishacl Foffer.

This publication confifts not of fluent declamation, but of curious authenticated and important facts, with a few fhort obfervations interfperfed, which feemed neceffary to explain them. The reades will meet with no mournful periods to the memory of annual or triennial parliaments; for while one half of the members are nominated by the houfe of peers, it is of fmall concern whether they hold their places for life, or but for a fingle day. Some of our projectors are of opinion, that to ihorten the duration of parliament, would be an ample re. medy for all our grievances, The advantages of a popular election have likewife been much extolled. Yet an acquaint. ance with Thucydides, or Plutarch, or Guicciardini, or Ma-

[^17]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}{[33}\end{array}\right]$

ndefcended to ed her fucking cord about her liam Meredith of Commons. der committed by the law." beir ineftimabe difficult to though there ch was, in all
the hifory of re, at this day e reader may the profligate as termed, of 0 parties beft erve as a fupon of Sir Miation, but of a few thort y to explain seriods to the hile one half cers, it is of life, or but ppinion, that In ample re. ff a popular an acquaintini, or Ma-
rres Jenkinfon, cdonian Bards. chiavel,
chiavel, may tend to calm the raptures of a republican apoftle. The plan of univerfal fuffrages has been loudly recommended by the duke of Richmond; and, on the 16th of Mayi 1782, that nobleman, feconded by Mr. Horne Tooke, and Mr. Pitt, was fitting in a tavern, compofing advertifements of reformation for the newfpapers. The times are changed; but had his plan been adopted, it is poffible that we thould, at this day, have looked back, with regret, on the humiliating, yet tranquil defpotifm of a Scots, or a Cornifh borough.

The fyle of this work is concife and plain; and it is hoped that it will be found fufficiently, refpectful to all parties. The queftion to be decided is, are we to proceed with the war fyftem? Are we, in the progrefs of the nineteenth century, to embrace ${ }^{\wedge}$ five thoufand frefh taxes, to fquander a fecond five hundred millions ferling, and to extirpate thirty millions of people ?

Edinburgh, 14th Septemiber, 1792.

## POLITICAL PROGRESS

$O F$

## B R I T A I N.

## CHAPTER I.

Purity and importance of Scots reprefentatives in parliament $\rightarrow$ Parchment barons-Anecdotes of the Scots excife-Windorv tax-Extracts from an authentic report to the lords of the treafury-Herring fikery—Salt and coal duties-Dreadful oppreffion-Fate of Sir Fohn Fcnwick--Hifory of the creditors of Charles the Second-Summary of the public Jervices of the prince of Wales.

T
HE people of Scotland are, on all occafions, foolih enough to intereft themfelves in the good or bad fortune of an Englifh prime minifter. Lord North once poffeffed this frivolous veneration, which hath fince been transferred to Mr . William Pitt; and the Scots, in general, have long been remarked, as the moft fubmiffive and contented fubjects of the Britifh crown. It is hard to fay what obligations have excited that univerfal and fuperlative ardour of loyalty, for which, till very lately, we have been fo ftrikingly diftinguilhed. Mr. Brinlly Sheridan obferved, fome time ago, in the houfe of commons, that the Scots nation hatl, juft as much intereft in the government of Britain, as the miners of Siberia have in the government of Rufia. The affertion was at once the moft huniliating and well founded. A public revenue of eleven hundred thoufand pounds annually is extracted from NorthBritain.

Britain re lod Eeffant It is f nit to sovern fay.
houfar richer very n . moft a To are ftil quered us are tinh ho to vote on the What
peied
infigni
equal minift juft ab the fa are ob

* Hi quarto ture of a letter funk in as to ce
$+\mathbf{A}$ intercit have bc Abo in the ment, miflak
fries,


## [ 35 ]

Britain. Of this fum, at leaft fix hundred thoufand pounds* are lodged in the exchequer of England, a country that has inceffantly, and not very decently, reproached us for poverty. It is ftrange that fixteen hundred thoufand people fhould fubmit to pay eleven hundred thoufand pounds per annum to a government, in the direction of which they have nothing to ay. It is very natural that a nation, abforbing fix hundred thoufand pounds a year of our money, fhould be a great deal richer than ourfelves; and, at the fame time, it is likewife. very natural, that they fhould defpife the Scots as a people, the moft abject and contemptible of the fpecies.
To England we were for many centuries, a hoftile, and we are fill contidered by them as a foreign, and in effect a conquered nation. It is true, that an extremely diminutive part of us are fuffered to elect almoft every twelfth member in the Britim houfe of commons; but thefe reprefentatives have no titlé to vote, or act in a feparate body. Every flatute proceeds upon the majority of the voices of the whole compound affembly. What therefore, can forty-five perfons accomplifh, when oppoied to five hundred and thirtcen? They feel the abfolute infignificance of their fituation, and behave accordingly. An equal number of elbow chairs, placed, once for all, on the minifterial benches, would be lefs expenfive to government, and juft about as manageable. Thefe, and every minifterial tool of the fame kind, may be called expenfive, becaufe thofe who are obliged to buy, muft be underfood to fell $t$, and thofe who

## range

[^18]
## [ $3^{6}$ ]

range themfelves under the banners of oppofition, can only be confidered, as having rated their voices too high for a purchafer in the parliamentary auction.

There is a falhionable phrafe, the politics of the county, which I can never hear pronounced without a glow of indignation. Compared with fuch politics, even pimping is refpectable. Our fupreme court have indeed interpofed, though very feebly, to extirpate what in Scotland are called parchment barons, and have thus prevented a crowd of unhappy wretches from plunging into an abyfs of perjury. But in oiher refpects, their decifion is of no confequence, fince it moft certainly cannot be of the fmalleft concern to this country, who are our electors, and reprefentatives; or, indeed, whether we are reprefented at all, Our members, with fome very fingular exceptions, are the mere fatellites of the minifter of the day; and forward to ferve his moft oppreflive and criminal purpofes.

It feems to have been long a maxim with the monopolizing directors of our fouthern mafters, to extirpate, as quickly as poffible, cvery manufacture in this country, that interferes with their own. Has any body forgot the fcandalous breach of na+ tional faith, by which the Scottifh diftilleries have been brought t) the verge of deftruction? Has not the manufacture of flarch alfo been driven, by every engine of judicial torture, to the laft pang of its exiftence? Have not the manufacturers of paper, printed calicoes, malt liquors, and glafs, been harraffed by the moft vexatious methods of exacting the revenue? Methods equi, valent to an addition of ten, or fometimes an hundred per cent. of the duty payable. Let us look around this infulted country, and fay, on what manufacture, except the linen, taxation has not faftened its bloody fangs?

In the excife annals of Scotland, that year which expired on the $5^{\text {th }}$ of July, 1790 , produced, for the duties on foap, $f_{i x t y}$. five thoufand pounds: On the $5^{\text {th }}$ of July, 1791, the annual

[^19]
## [37 ]

on, can only be h for a purcha-
of the county, rlow of indignaing is refpectaed, though very parchment bahappy wretches n oiher refpects, certainly cannot are our clectors, eprcfented at all, ptions, are the forward to ferve
e monopolizing , as quickly as t interferes with is breach of nat ve been brought acture of flarch :ure, to the laft turers of paper, larraffed by the Methods equi, ndred per cent. afulted country, n , taxation has
hich expired on on foap, fixty. 91, the annual
ven years. His fitucadea of the meanin a fable. Every of the fane nature.

Amount of thefe duties was only forty-five thoufand pounds ; and by the fame hopeful progrefs, in three years more at fartheft, our minifters will enjoy the pleafure of extirpating a branch of frade, once flourifhing and extenfive. Two men were, fome: years ago, executed at Edinburgh, for robbing the excife-office of twenty feven pounds; but offenders may be named, who ten thoufand times better deferve punifhment. Oppreffive ftatutes, and a moft tyrannical method of enforcing them, have thus, in a fingle year, deprived the revenue of twenty thoufand pounds, in one branch only, and have compelled many induftrious families to feek refuge in England ; and then our legiflators, to borrow the honcft lauguage of George Rous, Efq. " have the inc folence to call this government."
By an oriental monopoly, we have obtained the unexampled privilege of buying a pound of the fame tea, for fix or eight fhillings, with which other nations would eagerly fupply us at half that price*. Nay, we have to thank our prefent illuftrious minifter, that this vegetable has been reduced from a rate fill more extravagaut. His popularity began by the commutation act. Wonders were promifed, wonders were expected, and wonders have happened! A nation, confifting of men who call themfelves enlightened, have confented to build up their windows, that they might enjoy the permiffion of fipping in the dark a cup of tea, ten per cent. cheaper than formerly; though fill at double its intrinfic price.

Such are the glorious confequences of our ftupid veneration for a minifter, and our abfurd fubmiffion to his capricious dictates!

General affertions, unfupported by proper evidence,' deferve but little attention. I thall therefore lay before the reader fome extracts from a book'publifhed in 1786, by Dr. James. Anderfon. This work is hardly known, yet every friend to the profperity of Scotland ought to be intimately accquainted with its contents.

[^20]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}{[88}\end{array}\right]$

In 1785, this gentleman was employed, by the lords of the treafury, to make a tour among the Hebrides and weftern coafis of Scotland, for the purpofe of afcertaining the beft methods to promote the fifheries, and the confequent improvement of that part of the country. This commiffion, Dr. Anderfon exccuted with that ardour and fidelity of inveftigation, for which he has long been diftinguifhed. It is impoffible, in a ihort performance of this nature, to give an analyfis of the volume; but the following particulars will ferve to fhew, that the weftern coafts and the weftern iflands of Scotland, groan under the moft enormous oppreffion. Dr. Anderfon has printed part of a report, dated the 14 th of July 1785, and made by a committee of the Houfe of Commons. They give an account of the cuf-tom-houfe duties collected for ten fucceffive years, in nine counties of Scotland, viz. Argyle, Invernefs, Sutherland, Caithnefs, Orkney, Shecland, Cromarty, Nairn and Moray. The expence of collection, for thefe ten years, from the 1 if of January 1775, to the 3 Ift of December 1784, was


The committce add, that " they have little reafon to expect " a more favourable refult from thoir enquirics refpecting the " excife than the cuftoms." The author fubjoins, that an account of the excife had fince been publifhed, and confirmed the truth of this obfervation. But this is not the worft; for there is likewife to be added a part of the expence of cruizers employed under the board of cuftoms in Stotland. On an average of five years, preceding the year 1785 , this charge amounted to nine thoufand eight hundred and feventy-five pounds, twelve millings and four-pence. "If," fays Dr. Anderfon, "we " fuppofe that one haif of the above expence fhould be frated to

[^21]the lords of the nd weftern coafis beft methods to rovement of that hderfon exccuted or which he has a thort perforhe volume; but hat the weftern a under the moft ted part of a reby a committec ount of the cufyears, in nine herland, CaithMoray. The om the ift of was

| 79 | 13 | 8 | $3-4$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 37 | 2 | 1 | $1-4$ |

$4^{121171-20}$
eafon to expect refpecting the ns, that an acconfirmed the oft ; for there cruizers em. On an average rge amounted rounds, twelve derfon, "wo Id be fated to abirasting the one
" the
" the account of the nine counties above mentioned, which $I$ "conceive to be an under proportion, then the expence on this " head would be four thoufand, nine hundred and thirty-feven " pounds, fixteen fhillings and two-pence." This article is very near equal to the whole annual produce of the cuftoms of thefe nine counties. If we take the different fums in round numbers, we may fay, that the grofs produce of the cuftoms is five thoufand pounds, the expence of collecting them five thoufand pounds, and the expence of cruizers, to prevent fmuggling, five thoufand pounds. Thus, in the courfe of ten years, gon vernment collected fifty thoufand pounds, by deburing one hundred thoufand. There certainly never was fuch a fhameful fyftem of robbery heard of, even in the annals of the Turks, the Spaniards, or the Britifh Eaft-I ndia company: Were the whole mafs of Britifh taxes collected at fuch an expence, the government itfelf, would, in fix months, become bankrupt; and maids of honour, and grooms of the bedchamber, and the whole cloud of finccure vermin, would vanif, like the exhalations of a quagmire, in the tempeft of revolutionary vengeance. " A fact of this nature, when thus fairly brought to lighe, " cannot fail to ftrike every thinking perfon with fome degree " of attonihment and horror. A croud of reflections here prefs " upon the niind. Why are thefe perfons oppreffed with taxes, " when the ftate is no ways benofitted by them? Why are the " other members of the community loaded with burthens, to " enfurce the payment of thefe unproductive taxes here? From " what caufe does it happen that thefe penple complain of taxes " while they pay next to nothing :" $\dagger$ This may be called the infanity of defpotifm. I fhall now flate, from the fame work, a few examples of the way in which this revenue is collected. "A man in Skye, who had got a load of bonded falt, ufed s" the whole in curing fifh, fave five bulhels only, but before " he could recover his bond, he found himfelf obliged to hire " a boat and fend thefe five buihels to Oban, which coft him " upwards of fire pounds expences." $\ddagger$

- Introduttion, page $\mathrm{Gg}_{\mathrm{g}}$.
$t$ lbid p. 6 g.
$\ddagger$ Report p. 40.
" One


## [ 40 ]

"One would imagine, that if a man paid the duty for his " falt, he might afterwards do with it what he pleafed; but " this I find is not the cafc. Laft feafon (1784), a veffel was " fitted out in hafte; at Aberdeen, to catch herrings, that were' " then on the coaft. But as the owners of that veffel had no " duty-free falt, they were obliged to purchafe falt that had " already paid the duty; but before they were allowed to carry " one ounce of this falt to fea, they were further obliged to " give bond for it, in the fame form as if it had been duty-free " falt.""
" Again, in the year 1783 , Mr. James M'Donald, in Por" tree, in Skyc, purchafed fron Leith, a quantity of falt, " which had paid duty, and mipped it by permit on board a " veffel for Portree. It was regularly landed, and a cuftom" houfe certificate returned for the fame. With this falt he " intended to cure fifh, when he could catch them in thofe " feas; but not having found an opportunity of ufing it in the " year 1784, he fitted out, at his own expence, this feafon " (1785), a fmall floop, to profecute the fifheries. On board " that floop, he put fome part of this falt with the permit " along with it. A revenue cutter fell in with his veffel, and " feized veffel and falt, provifions and all togethor!" $\dagger$
There is an excife duty upon foreign falt, imported into the Weftern Iflands, of ten fhillings per bufhel, belides a cuftomhoufe tax of about two pence three farthings. $\ddagger$ The excife duty is too high to be paid for falt employed in the curing of fifh. Government, therefore, in order to encourage the Britifh fifheries, has promifed to remit the excife duty. But it is poffible that the falt thus difburdened of the ten fhillings of excife, might be applied to fome other purpofe than that of curing fifh, and in this way, the intended bounty miglt be con:verted into a fource of fraud againft the excife revenuc. When the legiflature, therefore, granted this indulgence, " all im-

[^22]$\ddagger$ On Sents fatt, the dury is one filling and fix pence por buthel, on foreign
fatt ten thillings. The later is chiafly confunned by the bulles.
" porters

## [ 41 ]

tuty for his cafed; but veffel was , that were ffel had no It that had ved to carry obliged $t o$ n duty-free

Id, in Pority of falt, on board a a cuftomthis falt he em in thofe ng it in the this feafon On board the permit veffel, and $\stackrel{*}{ }+$ ed into the sa cuftomThe excife curing of e the Bri-

But it is hillings of hat of cuit be con-

When " all im-
, on forcign © porters
t. porters of forcign fait were required firf to land it at a cufa "tom-houfe, where it was to be carefully weighed by the pros "per officers, and the importer either to pay the duty, or to "t enter it for the purpofis of curing fifl, and in that cafe, to "\& give bond, with two fufficient fureties, cither to pay the ex"cife duty of ten millings per burhel, or to account for the Salt, " under a penalty of twenty millings per buthel. In confc" quence of this bord, he muft either produce the falt itfelf at " that citfori-houfe on or before the 5 th of April thereafter, " or cured fifh in fuch quantities as are fufficient to ex" hauft the whole falt; which finh, he is obliged to declare "upon oath were cured with the falt for which he had granted " bond. It is only after all thefe forms, and feveral others are "duly complied with, that the bond can be got up; and thefe ** bonds, if not cancelled before they fall due, muft be regularly " returned to the commiffioners of falr duties, by whom an "a action muft be inftantly cominenced in the court of exche" quer, for recovery of the penalties incurred in the bonds. * If any of this falt remains unufed, a new bond on the fame " terms muft be granted for it, however fmall the quantity " may be, nor can that falt be moved from the place where it " is onec lodged, without an exprefs warrant from the cuftom" houfe, and another bond granted by the proprictor, fpecifyas ing, under heavy penalties, where it is to be landed; which " bond can only be wlthdrawn in confequence of a certificate " from the cuftom-houfe fpecifying that it was there lodged. " Nor can it be fliffed from none veffel to another, did both " veffels even belong to the jame perfon, without an order " from the cuftom-houfe, and a new bond granted; nor can " a fingle buthel of that falt, in any circumftance, be fold " without a new bond being granted for it, and a transfer of " that quantity being made in the cuftom-houfe books."* This paflage painte, in friking colours, the gloomy and ferocious jelloufy of Englifh defpotifm. An eternal repetition of of the word bond, may affure us, that the act of parliament

[^23]D

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}42\end{array}\right]$

has been dictated by the very genius of Shylock. Thefe regur lations are attended with fo much expence, and intricacy, and fo great a hazard of ruinous penaltics, that in many cafes, they correfpond to an abfolute prohibition. In England, a fifherman grants bond but once: * a diftinction that afcertains the pitiful malevolence of our fifter kingdom. To give a proper comprehenfion of all the clogs with which the Scots filheries, and they only are burdened, would require feveral fheets of paper. A few particulars may ferse at prefent, as a fpecimen of the reft.
"If a veffel containing falt is loft at fea, or at the filhing, " proof muft be made of its being fo loft, befure the falt bond " can be recovered; and in fome cafes, the commiffioners are * fo ferupulous with refpect to this proof, as to render it next " to impoffible to recover the bond, or avoid the penalty it "contains." $\dagger$ Thefe bonds coft, each of them, feven thillings and fix perte. As an inftance of the rigour of the commiffioncrs, Dr. Anderfon tells the following fory.

A bufs on the finling fation was caft away. The mafter went to a juffice of peace in the neighbourhood, and made oath to the lofs of his veffel, with the falt, \&c. on board, b:" not baving faved bis papers, he committed a miflake of five or fix bufhels in ftating the quantity of falt. His depolition, figned by the juftice, was tranfmitted to the commifioners, for rea covery of the falt bond. On account of the error, it was returned, to be altered. The man then went before two juftices, and made oath to the exait quantity. This depofition was tranfinitted; but returned again as infufficient, for the law requires that it fhould be made before a quorum of juftices at their quarter fifions. By this time, the chip-mafter had gone to fea to the fifhery. Dr. Anderfon adds, that it was a thoufand to one if he had not either to pay the penalty of his bond, or lofe a feafon of the filling; as he could not, when at fea, be certain of attending at the precife day of the quarter feffions. $\ddagger$

[^24]
## $\left[\begin{array}{lll} & 43\end{array}\right]$

Thefc regur tricacy, and many cafcs, England, a at afcertains o give a proe Scots filhfeveral fheets t , as a fpeci-
at the fifling, the falt bond miffioners are render it next the penalty it m , feven fhilir of the com-

The mafter and made oath poard, b:" not ke of five or fix ofition, figned oners, for reor, it was rere two juftices, depofition was for the law ren of juftices at pafter had gone it was a thouy of his bond, when at fea, arter feffions. $\ddagger$
d, p. 171 -

Such is the tecarment of a Chipwrecked mariner from Scots commiffioners of falt duties! When this tranfaction happened, the fympathetic Dr. Adam Sinith was a member of that quintumvirate, who fway the feeptre of falt excife in NorthBritain.
" No veffel can lend or give falt to any other at the filhing " or otherwifc, cven though belonging to the fame owner s, be"caufe the quantity fhipped per cosquet in any veffel muft be " regularly landed at fome cuftom houfe or other, cither in fifh " or not ufed; and if it muft be lent, mult be fo landed and " bonded, and again fhipped per cocquet anew. If lent other" wife, the falt and veffel are feizable."* This author obferves, that a bare lift of the profecutions, which have been raifed in Scotland, on account of the falt tax, would cxcite horror. The moft trifling miftake, in point of form, is fufficient for reducing an induftrious family to heggary; yet in England, when the committee of fifheries required a liff of the profecutions that had been raifed in that country fince the inftution of this law, the return was only one. $\dagger$

In confequence of fo hark a fyftem, falt is fmuggled in immenfe quantities from Ireland, where the duty is but threepence per buifel. A perfon confefled, that, in a fingle year, he imported into one of the weftern inlands, nine bundred and feventy tons of falt, which are equal to thirty-cight thoufand eight hundred and ninety bubels. Several other people in the fame ifland followed that trade. $\ddagger$ If the formalitics on the remifion of falt duties, did not dcfeat the whole intention of the law, there could be no temptation to this trafic. Dr. Anderfon affirms, as a certain fact, that five bundred thoufand people in Scotland ufe no falt but that of Ireland. He tells us alfo, on the fubject of cuftom houfe duties, in general, that he once paid thirteen flillings for leave to fend coaft-ways forty fhillings worth of oat-meal. \$ Though the cuftoms, in the nine moft northern countics of Scotland, cannot defray the expence of col-

[^25]
## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}{[44} & ]\end{array}\right.$

leeting them, yet they are in themfelves, very exorbitint, when compared with the value of the commodities on which they are paid. Bonds, certificatel, and other trafh of that kind, coft as much on a fmall cargo as on a large one. Dr. Anderfon was affured, that in the Hebrides " the expence of the cuftom houfe " officer to difcharge a cargo of coals, amounts, in many cafes, " to more than four times the duty on the coals, and if the car" go be fmall, it will fometimes double the prime coft."* The officer is to be brought from a diftance of perhaps thirty miles, at an expence which the parties muft always defray out of thcir own pockets. This information explains another of his affer. tions, that thofe poor peopie, the Scots Highlanders, " pay at " leaft five bundred per cent. more than the merchants in Lon" don, Liverpool, or Briftul, would have paid for the fame goods." $\dagger$

The fubject of the Scots fimeries has already extended to fome length. It fhall be refumed and clofed in the next chapter. For the fake of variety, and as a relief to the feelings of the reader, let us for the prefent, make a fort excurfion into the more clevated regions of legiflative iniquity.

Some people are in the habit of revering an act of parliament, as though it were the production of a fuperior being. To this clafs of readers may be recommended a perufal of the following aneedote. In fummer 1789 , when the bill for an excife on the manufacture of tobaces, was brought up to the houfe of pecrs, the Lord Chancellor Thurlow " treated the enacting " part of it with a high degree of mised afperity and contempt. " He faid, that the vexatious precautions and preventive fe"curity of the excife laws, were unneceffurily $\ddagger$ extended to " the fubject in queftion; that a fit attention had not been paid " to the effential intereffs and property of the manufacturers; " that the greater part of the enacting claufes were abfurd, con" tradiciory, ungrammatical, and unintelligible! He expref-

* Introduction p. $32 . \quad+$ Ibid, p. 66.



## [ 45 ]

©f fed his wifhes, that the houfe of commons, if they meant to " perfevere in their claim of having money biils returned from " the houfe of peers unaltcred, would not infult them, by re" quiring their adoption of laws that would difgrace fchool " boys."* He accordingly moved for an amendment, which was rejected by a majority of ten voices againft feven.. So notably was the bufinefs of the nation attended! The houfe of peers confifted at that time, including bifhops, of about two hundred and fifty-nine members, fo that this was juft like one juryman prefuming to do the office of fifteen. The bill however had been fo wretchedly conftructed, that an alteration appearing abfolutely nceeflary, was urged a fecond time by the Duke of Richmond and carried. But before this could be accomplifacd, the parliament were juft rifing. The houfe of commons had not time to think of their pretended conftituents. The altcrations were fuppreffed, and the bill, with all its imperfections on its head, was difcharged on the devoted tobacconifts of Britain. If that parliament had been fc.ected from the cells of Newgate, they could not have acted, in this affair, with a more attrocious contempt for every part of their duty:

There is no greater abfurdity in what is called our conffitution than this, that the mere flireds and ballaft of a Britifh parliament have often executed, or betrayed its moft important duties. The houfe of commons confifts of five hundred and fif-ty-eight perfons, including the forty-five make-weight Scots members. Of all thefe, forty form a quorum, and an hundred, or even fifty or fixty, have frequently tranfacted the moft interefting affairs. In the new conftitution of the United States of Amerifa, a very obvious and a very 'ffectual remedy has been provided againt this abufe. By the fifth fettion of the firft article, it is enacted, that " a majority of each houf: fhall conftitute " a quorum to do bulinefs." The conilitution of $\Lambda$ merica is not like ours, a dream floating through the libraries of lawyers, and the imaginations of unprincipled place-hunters. It has uccd a fcene of flu-- Dudney's Annual Regifter for 1;89, p. 157 .

## [ 46 ]

teen reduced to an infrument of only ten or fifteen pages, compofed by men of fenfe, and on a fubject which they had ftudied and digefted. We return to the Queen of Ifee.

In the reign of William the third, one Tilly obtained an act of parliament to enable Brommill, an infant, to fell his intereft in the Flect prifon; which intereft was purchafed by Tilly. A report was fometime after made in the houfe of commons, which contains thefe words. "Mr. Pocklington, from the com" mittee on the abufes of prifons, \& $c$, among a variety of other " matter, reported to the houfe, that onc Brunhill, a folicitor " had informed the faid committee, that Tilly, as he was in"formed, thould fay, that he obtained that act by bribery and "corruption.
"That one Mrs. Hancock applying to Tilly not to protect one "Guy, being his clerk of the papers, becaufe he was perjured, " \&c. Tilly refufed her requett; upon which being afked how " he would do, if the matter fhould be laid before parliament? " he replied, be could do what he would there; that they were "a company of bribed villains; that to his knowledge, they "would all tuke bribes; and that it coft him three hundred " pounds for his ghare, and three hundred pounds for the other " shop, meaning the King's Bench, for bribing a committef " laft parliament.
"That fhe then intimated that fhe muft then apply to the " houfe of lords; he anfwcred, it was only palming five or fix " talking lords, and they would quafl all the reft. And fhe " then faid fhe would try the king and council; he added, the " beft of the lord-keeper's fees were from binz; that as to the " judges, they were all fuch a parcel of rogues, that they would " fwallow his gold fatter than he would give it them; and that " as to the members of the houfe of commons, they were many " of them members of his boufe."* This picture feems unfavourable; but the parliaments of William the Third were chicfly compofed of very exceptionable characters. An example or two as to their general conduct may ferve at prefent.

[^26]
## [47]

n pages, comcy had ftudied btained an act ell his intereft fed by Tilly. - of commons, from the comariety of other iill, a folicitor as he was inbribery and
t to protect one was perjured, ing afked how e parliament? that they were owledge, they hree hundred $s$ for the other ga cammittef
n apply to the ing five or fix ft. And mie he added, the that as to the hat they would, cm ; and that ey were many ure feems une Third were An examt prefent.

In 1694, William planned an expedition againt Breft. The particulars were betrayed to James the Second, by letters from England. In confequence of this intelligence, the French prepared for the reception of their affailants. A body of F -. iifh land forces were difembarked at Breft. They perceived fuch formidable entrenchments, and batteries, that they attempted to retreat on board their fhips. But the tide had gone out ; the flat bottomed boats were entangled in the mud ; and the French, with fuperior forces, poured from every fide upon the fugitives. Six hundred of thofe who landed were flain, and many wounded; one Dutch frigate was funk, after lofing almoft her whole crew. General Talmarh, commander in the expedition, died of his wounds at Plymouth. Sir John Dalrymples in attempting to defcribe the particulars of this tranfaction, fcems to labour under an idea of guilt and infamy, which the weaknefs of human language is incapable of expreffing. He fays, that the " intention was betrayed to the late king, by intelligence in the " fpring from Lord Godolphin, firt Lord of the Treafury, " and afterwards by a letter from Lord Marlborough, eldeft " lieutenant-gencral in the fervice, of date the 4th of May, in " the fame way as a project againft Toulon was betrayed two " years afterwards by Lorl Sunderland."* The letter from Marlborough was tranfmitted to France by Sackfisld, a Britilh major-general. A copy of it has been publifhed by Mr. Macpherfon. + In this epiftle, Marlborough complains, that Ruffel, though he knew the plan, always denied it. "This, faid he, " gives me a bad fign of this man's intentions." His fears were groundlefs, for Ruffel himfelf was in a private correfpondence with James, who had given inftructions " to him, the Duke " of Leeds, the Lords Shrewibury, Godolphin and Marlboic rough, and otbers, to create delays $\ddagger$. the fitting out of the " fleet." $\ddagger$ Talmarch, or Talmache, for his name is differently spelt, had himfelf once been in private connections with the

[^27]friends

## [ $4^{8}$ ]

friends of James, and when dying, complained, that he had fallen by the treachery of his countrymen. * The facts ftated in this narrative are authenticated by the correfpondence of the parties, which is fill extant in the hand writings of fome of themfelves. + Ruftci " and others," might as well have cut the throats of Talmache and his men, in Smith-field market, Ahout the end of the reign of Queen Anne, Harley, carl of Oxford, found it convenient to pretend an attachment to the family of Stuart. He obtained the original letter from Marlborough to James the fecond; and as the Duke had begun to be troublefome, Harley gave him notice that this letter had been procured, and confequently that his life was in danger. The Duke immediatcly retired from England. $\ddagger$ His fhare in betraying the Breft expedition is lefs criminal than a practice urged againft Fim by Earl Pawlet, who once told him to his face in the houfe of peers, "that he facrificed his officers in "defperate affaults, for the fake of Selling their commifions." $\$$ This was the great Duke of Marlborough, for fuch we continue to call him. In the landing of the Bitifh troops at Breft; the Marquis of Caermarthen behaved with great bravery, while his own father, Lord Caermarthen, was along with Ruffel and Co. betraying the country.

The following detail exhibits perfily of a different fpccics: In 1696, the puplic credit of England had funk very greatly. To relieve it, parliament, by the perfuafion of Mr. Montague, chancellor of the exchequer, permitted him to iffue exchequer bills to the exient of two millions and feven hundred thoufand pounds. To encourage the currency of thefe bills, "it had " been provided, that from the date of their being paid upon " taxes into the exchequer, they fhould be entitled to feven " and an half per cent, of intercf." \| The legal intereft of

[^28]
## 49 ]

that he had facts ftated idence of the s of fome of have cut the ield market. rley, carl of ment to the from Marlhad begun to is letter had $s$ in danger. His fhare in on a practice d him to his is officers in mmifions."\$ h we contiops at Breft; ravery, while th Ruffel and
rent fpccics: very greatly. - Montague, le exchequer ed thoufand lls, "it had g paid upon ed to feven intercf of

Bref, are pui.
money was at that time fix per cent. To raife the intereft of a bill by one and an half, it was only requifite that the holder Thould inderfe it to fome friend, who would prefent it at a cuftom-houfe or excife office, and then, though its merit in having circulared, the next indorfec, who accepted it from the exchequer was entitled, inftead of fix, to the feven and an half per cent. of interef. This appears to have been the fcope of the fcheme. The procefs was plain and profitable; and if Montague had been ambitious of transfurming the whole Bri-tifh nation into paper-jobbers, he could not have devifed a more dexterous expedient. We may be quite certain that every bill, when firft iffued from the exchequer, would return with the velocity of lightning. But the moft beautiful part of the tranfaction is yet in referve. "Mr. Duncombe, and Mr. "Knight, Receiver-General of the Excife, both members of '? the houfe, and others like them, officers of the revenue', put " falfe endorfements on many of the bills before they had been. " circulated at all; by which.Duncombe acquired a fortune " of four hundrect thoufand pounds."* The fum is either exaggerated, or the value of the exchequer bills muft have exceeded two millions and feven hundred thoufand pounds, for even on the whole of the latter fum, a profit of one and an half per cent. comes only to forty thoufand five hundred pounds. Perhaps Duncombe and his affociates had been guilty of other practices of the fame kind, and his fhare of the total plunder may have amounted to four hundred thoufand pounds. " It " was proved that he had owned the truth of the complaint. " (A very gentle kind of term for forgery.) They (Knight " and Duncombe) were both expelled the houfe, and a bill " paffed the commons to fine Mr. Duncombe (in) half his " eftate ; but it was rejected in the houfe of lords by the cafting "" vote of the Duke of Leeds." About two years before, this incftimable peer had been impeached by the houfe of commons for receiving, from the governors of the Eaft-India company, a bribe of five thoufand guineas. This moncy had been kept

[^29]
## [ 50 ]

for about a year and an half; and, according to evidence, delivered at the bar of the houfe, it was then returned to the witnefs, " becaure the Duke's fervant's getting it was making a noife "." This nobleman was at that very time lord prefident of his majefty's moft honourable privy council, and betraying to James the fecond the project of the Breft expedition. We reed not then feruple much to believe Sir John Dalrymple, when he fays, that, in the cafe of Duncombe, "private money was c fufpected to have had influence with a number of the pecrs." Lord Chefterfield had fome reafon for terming that houfe an hofpital of incurables. By the ftatute law of England, Dun* combe, and all his confederates, ought to have fuffered death; but it is difficult to hang a man with four hundred thoufand pounds in his procket.

In 1695, Sir John Fenwick, a major-general, had been engaged with fome others, in a project fur a rebellion in England, and had on its difeovery, fled. Some time after he returned, was found out, and arrefied. To fave his life, he tranfmitted to William an account of the treafonable correfpondence of Godolphin, Marlborough, Ruffel, and other wigs of difinction with James. His accufation " is now known to have been in " all points true;" and as there was only one evidence againt him, of his fhare in the confpiracy, "he could not be con" victed in a court of law, which required two." William was thoroughty aequainted with the real character of the perfons thus accufed by Fenwick; but he durf not come to an open rupture with fuch powerful offenders. The charge was therefore frnothered; but the perfons, whom Fenwick had accufed, "believed that they could not be fafe as long as be linecu?" A bill of attainder was therefore brought into parliament againft him, and his late friend Ruffel appeared at the head of the profecution. The bill paft through the houfe of commons by an hundred and eighty-nine voices againft an hundred and fifig-fix. In the upper houfe, it had only a majority of feven. Gilbert Burnet, that right revercnd father in Cod,

[^30]
## [51]

vidence, deed to the witvas making a ord prefident 1 brtraying to 2. We need ymple, when e money was of the pecrs." that houfe an agland, Dunt affered death; Ired thouland
had been enn in England, $r$ he returned, he tranfmitefpondence of of difinction have been in idence againt not be con." William or of the percome to an he charge was wick had ac$s$ long as be It into parliapeared at the the houfe of sainf an hunly a majority ther in Cod, $\therefore 3$.
by a long fpeoch, "exhaufted all the chicanery of the law, and " all the hypocrify of the church, to vindicate proceedings, " which exceeded the injuftice of the wortt precedents of " Charles the fecond, and tis fucceffor. But by a mixture of " vanity and fhame, although he inferted the fpeech in his " hiffory he did not avow that he was the perfon who made it." On the 28 th of January, 1696 , Sir John Fenwick was, " with"out evidence or law," beheaded on Tower-Hil! Lady Fenwick having feared the teftimony of a perfon, fhe attempted to bribe him to fly the kingdom. The accufers directed this wretch to place people behind a curtain to overhear the offer; :" and this attempt of a wife to fave her hufband's life from "danger, was turned into an evidence of his guilt."* Thefe are the words of an hiftorian, who is himfelf a profeffed whig, who has been a lawyer, and is now a judge. It appears, there. fore, that in the clofe of the laft century, the majority of a Britifh parliament committed a deliberate murder; and that they did fo under the pretence of punifhing a confpirator, while at the fame time, a confiderable number of themfelves, were partners in his guilt. Contrafted with fo black a feene, there is nothing remarkable in the ruin of Britifh tobacconifts, or in the accufation fo bluntly advanced by the kecper of the Fleetprifon. The king himfelf, when he confented to this bill, muft have been altogether confcious of its criminality; but fpecks of that kind cannot tarnifh the purity of fo luminous a character.

Since the Norman conqueft, England has bren governed, including Oliver Cromwell, by thirty-three fovere gns; and of thefe, two-thirds were, each of them, by an hundred different actions, deferving of the gibbet, $\dagger$ Yet the people, over whom they ruled, feem to have been, for the moft part, quite worthy

[^31]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}52\end{array}\right]$

of fuch mafters, and have been as perfeelly divefted of every honourable feeling, as majeffy itfelf. In evidence of this truth let us examine the hiftory of a circumftance in the reign of Charles the Second, that provoked more than ufual indigna.tion. At that time, there exifted no national debt ; but when the parliament had voted fupplies, it was common for bankers, and wealthy individuals, to advance money to the exchequer, on the faith of repayment, when the produce of the grants thus voted came into the public treafury. On the 2d of January, 1672, the exchequer was lndebted to the bankers and others in the amount of one million, three hundred and tweney-eight c'roufand, five hundred and twenty fix pounds; and on this day, Charles fufpended payment. A bankruptey, for ten times that fum, would not affect, with an equal degree of ruin, the prefent commerce of Eugland. The king, however, charged his hereditary revenue with the legal intereft of this fum at fix per cent. and this was actually and regularly paid, till about a year before his death, when it was ftopped. As he advanced the intereft with punctuality for fo long a time, we may candidly judge that his failure in the end arofe from neceflity. Sir John Sinclair fays, that the fhutting up of the exchequer " will for" ever ftamp the character of Charles the fecond with the $m: / \beta$ indelible infamy."*. His character was, upon a thourand other emergencies, fo completely famped, that any fingle crime could have added little to the accompt. But the point in queftion is to prove, that in this very affair, Charles, bad as he was, behaved with greater honcfly than uny body elfe. Nay, he pofitively acted with ten thoufand times more regard to juflice than Lord Somers, who is commonly reputed to have been the molt virtuous and immaculate perfonge in the fanetified corps of revolution whigs. When Charles could no longer pay the intereft of the moncy, the unfortunate creditors attempted, but in vain, to interelt the legilhature in their bchalf. "They " were at latt obliged to maintain their rights in the courts of " jullice. The fuit was protracted for about twelve ycars in

[^32]efted of every cof this truth the reign of ufual indignabt ; but when for bankers, he exchequer, ne grants thu's d of January; and others in twency-eight ad on this day, ten times that ruin, the pre, charged his fum at fix per 1 about a year advanced the may candidly ty. Sir John or "will forond with the on a thoufand y fingle crime point in quefad as he was, (c. Nay, he fard to juntice ave been the netified corps nger pay the tempted, but lf. "They the courts of relve ycars in
" the courts below, but judgment was obtained againft the " crown, about the year 1697. The decifion, however, was " fet afide by Lord Somers, then chancellor ; though it is faid " that ten out of the twelve judges, whom he had called to his " affiftance, were of a different opinion. The caufe was at laft " carried by appeal to the houfe of lords, by whom the decrece " of the chancellor was reverfed; and the patentees would of " courfe have reccived the annual intereft contained in the " original letters patent, had not an act paffed anno 1699, by " which, in lieu thereof, it was enacted, that after the $25^{\text {th }}$ " of December, ${ }^{1705}$, the hereditary revenue of excife fhould "ftand charged with the annual payment of three per cent. " for the principal fum contained in the faid letters patent, " fubject neverthclefs to be redcemed upon the payment of a " moiety thereof, or fix hundred and fixty-four thoufand, two " hundred and fixty-three pounds."*

The good people of Britain fpeak with as much fluency of French and Spanifh treachery, as if we had engroffed in our own perfons the whole integrity of the human race. Yet it will be difficult to find a fingle tranfaction, in any age, that more thoroughly blackens the character of an entire nation than the robbery of thefe creditors. The perfidy of Charles himfelf is forgot in the fuperior blaze of fubfequent feoundrelifm. Firf, the flaming parliamentary patriots of that tine refufed to trouble themfelves about the matter; though their piety was fo deeply alarmed by the profpect of a Popifh fucceffor to the crown. In the fecond place, the claim became a queftion in the courts below. That the re-payment of this thirteen hundred thoufand pounds thould ever have been an object of hefitation at all, was, in itfelf, an utter difgrace to the whole fystem of Englifh jurifprudence. The law-fuit lafted for twelve years. During this time, and while the court of London rolfed in luxury, many of the creditors muft have gone to jail, or at leaft, many fubordinate creditors, whom the former, in confequence of this frand, were unable to fatisfy. An immenfe

[^33]number

## [ 54 ]

number of familics muft have been reduced to beggary; and a croud of honeft fathers and hufbands muft have died of a broken heart. At length a decifion was obtained, and approvedby ten out of the twelve judges. The creditors were to receive the annual intereft of their moncy. Why they fhould not have been warranted to recover the principal fum itfelf, muft remaint among other fecrets of the deep A thoufand racked bankrupts sejoiced in the profpect of reftitution,

> Till at the laf, a cruel fpoiler came,
> Cropt this fair flower, and rifled all its fweetnefs.

The decifion was revcrfed by Somers, the lord chancellor, a fage, who exhibited in his own perfon the very focus of whig. virtuc,* This conduct reminds us of the proverb, that the receiver is as ball as the thief. Charles paid the intereft of themoney as long as he could. Somers would pay nothing. It is therefore indifputable that, of the two rogues, the receizer was in this inftance, by much the greater. The houfe of lords reverfed fo feandalous a decrec, but mark what follows. An aet of parliament was immediately paffed, which in oppofition to every principle of law, of juftice, and of decency, interfered. with the decifion of a judicial court. To confummote the infamy of the Englifh houfe of peces, they confented as leginators, to the reverfal of their own decifion as judges, thus de-. monfrating their invulncrable contempt for all veftige of reputation. In the end, payment was delayed for more than five, additional years, and then, the balf of the legal intereft was be-

[^34]
## [ 55 ]

cegary ; and a died of a broand approved. were to receive hould not have f, muft remaint :ked bankruptg

I chancellor, a focus of whig. b, that the reintereft of the nothing. It , the receizer houfe of lords follows. An in oppofition cy, interfered nfummote the ted as leginalges, thus deeftige of repuore than five. tereft was be-
e, remain unproAll the traditional mithors, reprefent after orator, a gee tenfive views : as $m$ for pofterity. ${ }^{18}$ - Somerg. The - He appeals to none of thefe enign of Charles the of arrant robbery ls, prove notbing
gun
gun to be paid annually, but redeemable on refunding balf of the fum originally ftolen. The reader will obferve in what kind of milk and water ftile Sir John Sinclair has reiated this: fory. He has made a fubfequent but fmall miftake, in fay-, ing that the creditors were kept for twenty-five years out of their money. From a year before the death of Charles the Sccond,*. to the 25 th of December, 1705 , is a period of lefs than twen-ty-three years. At fix per cent. of compound intereft, a fum doubles itfelf once in eleven years, and three hundred and thir-ty-one days: or twice, in twenty-three years and about ten months. For the fake of round numbers, let us reduce the, original debt to thirteen hundred thoufand pounds, and fuppofe that it doubled twice during the time when payment of intereft was fufpended. At this rate, the merchants had in December, 1705, loft five millions and two hundred thoufand pounds fterling, befides their exences in a lawfuit of twelve years. In compenfation, parlizm: ranted them an annuity. of three per cent. on the origir lita, that is to fay, thirtynine thoufand ciglt hundred and fifty-five pounds, Seventeen fillings and feven pence ferling. At fix per cent. the annual intereft of five millions and two hundred thoufand pounds amounted to three hundred and twelve thoufand pounds. Thus parliament gave fomewhat more than an cighth part of what the merchants had actually loft. We now fee that the felonious, ravages of an Englifh government are not reftricted to Scots. Highlanders. With fuch a gulph of iniquity yawning on every filic, we are tempted to think ourfelves perufing the Tyburn Chronicle. The real caufe for fhutting up the exchequer was yet more difreputable than the act itfelf. Charles had declared war againft the Dutih, for the fame reafon that a Dey of Algiers declares it,t The contef had coft more than five millions Atering.

[^35]
## [ $5^{5}$ ]

ferling. His parliament refufe! to relieve him from the pref: fure of fome of the expences. The king offered to make any man treafurer, who would remove his neceffities. Clifford embraced the propofal, and the exchequer was clofed. The Dutch wars were infinitely more criminal than even this action, but there were only piracies abroad; the other was piracy at home; and for that reafon only has it been condemned. In $\mathbf{1 6}_{55}$, Oliver Cromwell, without either provocation or pretence, attacked Spain; and we ftill celebrate the Algerine victories of adtniral Blake over the fleets of that injured country, which proves that the nation has not yet acquired more wifdom or honefly, than its anceftors. A very modern example of profligacy thall clofe this chapter.

Sixty thoufand pounds were granted by parliament to George the Third, that he might be eriabled to make an eftablifhment for his eldeft fon. Fifty thoufand pounds a year were likewife beftowed upon this young man for his perfonal expences. An' hundred and eighty one thoufand pounds have fince been affigned by parlianent for his works at Carleton-houfe, and for the difcharge of debts which he had contracted notwithffanding his penfion of fifty thoufand pounds a year. * Ten thoufattd pounds per annum, like a drop in the butket, were alfo added to his allowance, that he might never be under the necefity of incurd ring new debts. It is faid however, that the fum thus entrufted, was never applied to the difeharge of his debts; and at leaft onc circumftance is certain, that the prince of Wales continues to be on the wrong fide of the hedge, by many hundred thoufands of pounds. A gentleman, who had the beft accefs to information, hath privately fated them to be at leaft a million ferling. It is reported, that great numbers of London tradefmen have been compelled to flut up their fhops; in con-
rommitted by all the corfairs of Barbary ever fince, and yet we pretend to call thnie people pi, ites, while the far more extenfive ennmities of the Britifh navy, ar burnithed imto pages of heroifin. In the prattice of fas-robbery England has exceeded every wher nation. Vid. fome accomit of thete three wars, infra. chan, 6th.

- Hillory of the public revenue, gart III. chap. 2.


## [ 57 ]

om the prect: o make any s. Clifford ofed. The 1 even this e other was een' condemprovocation e the Algethat injured yet acquired very modern

## nt to George

 eftablifhment vere likewife pences. An e been affign, and for the inftanding his afartd pounds added to his firy of incur-د thas entruftlebts ; and at *Wales conany hundred he beft accefs $t$ leaft a mils. of London ops; in con-pretend to call he Britifh navy, ry England has
ree wars, infra.
fequence of their unfortunate connection with this bankrupt. His fud of horfes has more than once been fold for much lef's than thefe animals originally coft him. The talk of recording his exploits, muft be referved for the pen of fome future Sue_ tonius: Át the prefent time (September, 1792 , ) it may be fafely computed, that in one fhape or other, he has expended for the nation eight hütidred thoufand pourds fterling. We may compare this mode of exhaufting the puiblic treafury, with that employed in the highlarids of Scotland to replenifh it.

On a fubject io hateful, there can be no pleafure to expatiate. Indeed, the tafte of the riation runs in a very oppofite channel. We can hardly open a newfpaper, without meeting a rhapfody on the virtucs and abilities of the prince of Wales. His admirers, like the fpaniel that licks the foot raifed to kick him, are not contented with general praife. They tell us, in tranfports of exultation, that he gave a thoufand guineas for "an admirable finuff-box;" that, upon a late birth-day, he appeared at court in a fuit of cloaths, whieh, including diamonds, coft eighty thoufand pounds; that he bought a race-horfe for fifteen hundred guineas, and fold hiri for feventy pounds; that he was prefent fometime ago at a boxing match, where a fhoemaker was fruck dead a fingle blow; and that he drove a lady round St. James's Park, or that the drove him, no matter which, in a phateon, with four black ponies. $\dagger$

For thefe ineftimable ferviecs, the nation has paid eight hundred thoufand pounds; a fum loft in the bottom!efs pit of Carleton houfe. How many future millions are, like Curtius, to be fwallowed up in the fame guiph, time only can der aine.

[^36]
## [ 58 ]

Since this country had the honour of ctablifhing a houfehold for the prince of Wales, we have been burdened with addicional taxes upon fnuff and tobacco, on paper, advertifements, leather, perfumery, horfes, attornies, batchelors, fage-coaches, gloves, hats, male and female fervants, * pedlars and fhop ${ }_{9}$ kcepers; upon windows, candles, m̈nedicines, bills and receipts; apon newfpapers and partridges; and if any thing can be yet more impertiiient or oppreffive, on births, burials and legacies; befides other impofitions beyond the retention of perhaps the Arongeft memory. Now, it is remarkable, that ten of thefe taxes might be felected, which, by their nett produce, could not, in whole, have difcharged the expences of this firgle pri-, tate perfon. We are inceffintly deafenced about our obligations to the houfc of Guetph. It would be but candid to ftate an eftimate of their obligations to us, and foritrike the balance.
Ir. North-Amcrica, there are fothetmes found the bones of a carniverous quadruped, which muft have been, when alive, three or four times larger than the elcphant. This animal, which may likeiy have been amphibious, appears now to be extirpated. Perhaps it perifhed from an iminoffibility of obtaining adequate fubfiftence. A foreft thirge lengues in length would have been infuficient to furnifh fon for fo formidable a gucf. It is ponible, that the fpocies of ki \% may, one day, come to be extirpated for a fimilar reafone alicicgluttony of the mammoth, devouring fix buffaloes for $x^{2}$, akfaft, bears no proportion to the ordinary extent of royal ropaty. Two hundred families of fovereigns, like thofe of - hante or Englaind, wouid, of themfelves, be fifficient "for" coliftuming the whole revenues of Eurcpe.

In the courfe of a century, from the revolution to' Michaelmas, 1788 , the pilots of our molt excellent conftitution, have received into the Britifh exchequer, one thoufand millions, fix hundred and forty-four thoufand, onc hundred and fifty-four pounds fterling. $t$ It will be hard to prove, that even a twen-

[^37]
## [ 59 ]

ufehold for addicional nents, lea-ye-coaches, and Thop, dd receipts; canbe yet rl legacies; perhaps the en of thefe tuce, could s firgle pri-, robligatións 1 to ftate an balanc̣. the bones of? whẹn alive, his animal, -s now to be bility of obcs in length formidable a er , one day, Egluttony of dfaft, bears敫y. Two Ste or Engforming the ${ }^{\circ}$ Michaelution, have nillions, fix d fifty-four ven àtwen: idlowerf, thef,
tieth pait of this money has been expended on wife on feful purpofes. 'To this we muft add the charge of collecting the fevenue for the fame period, which on medium, can be gueffed at fix hundred thoufand pounds per annum. This, rate extends, in an hundred ycars, to fixty millions of pounds fterling, deburfed for the invaluable exploits of cuftom-houfe and excife officers: Such a fum; at a compound interef of five per cent. computing from the refpective dates of its annual expenditure, would, by this time, have been large enc. oth uy up, in fee fimple, the Britift inlands, with the laf a..ee, a the laft guinea that they contain.

## 'CHAPTER II.

-Fertility of the Hebrides-Ifay-Its prodigious Iniprovement -Immenfe abundance of fib-Miferable effects af $\times x i x i f a$ Salt and coal dutics-Specimen of Scots finecures

WE have, in the laft chapter, learned fome of the circumflances that prevent the improvement of Scots fifheries. We thall now return to that fubject, by a farther examination of Dr: Anderfon's performansc. Other writers have caft light on this queftioni", fid well deferve to be quoted. But the prefent work embrages an immenfe multiplicity of objects; and hence, it becoms-requifite to. condenfe anheridge our materials. Therefor to be expected, in the Att; in compleat account of the fity in the jplands of Scotland. A fev gucreffinflacts only will be
 nuin ${ }^{\text {m }}$. By a lketch of this kind, the firit of curiofity and of enquiry may perhaps be excited; and then every perfon is able, at his own convenience, to make himfels mafter of the cafe.

L 2
This

## [ 60 ]

This may be refolved into three points, the natural advantage of the country itfelf, the miferable confequences refulting from the tyranny of parliament, and the numerous benefits that would arife from an honeft and benefieent adminiftration.

It has commonly been fuppofed, that the Hebrides, wers barren and unfit for agriculture. On the contrary, Dr. Anderfon flates, that they contain extenfive fields of unufual fertility. Many tracts which have never been ploughed are capable to produce corn, and to fupply fubfiftence for a multitude of people. Arran excepted, which is very mountainous, the weftern iflands are for the moft part level. Tiree, for example, is one continued plain of fine arable land, with only two fmall hills. The weft uide of Barra, of Uift, and of Harris, and the whole of the inlands between thefe, as well as the northweft fide of Lewis, are jow lands. They are one entirc bed of thell-fand, and extremely fruitful. Dr. Anderfon, who is himfelf a farmer of experience, obferves, that the fields of hellfand, when well cultivated, and properly manured with feaweed, give crops of barley, which cannot, as he imagines, be ${ }^{-}$ equalled in any part of Europe He adds, that were he to fpecify the particulars, they would not obtain credit. The crops of peafe and rye are very luxuriant: and he fuppofes that turnips, lucernc, fainfoin, and wheat, might be raifed in as great perfection there, as any where in this quarter of the world. Lime-ftone, marl, and fhell-fand, are every where to be met witb in great plenty. The inlands of Cannay and Egg, confift of feveral rows of bafaltic columns raifed one above each other. The ground is not level, but the foil is very fertile. The rocks of Lifinore confift entirely of lime-ftone, and the land is fruitful, even to a proverb. The climate of the weftern iflands is more vourable, and the harveft for the moft part more early than on the oppofite coaft of Scotland. During fummer, the wind blows commonly from the fouth-weft, and of confequence it is loaded with clouds from the Atlantic. The high lands on the weftern coafts intercept thefe clouds, and the rain defcends in torrents. But in the illands the ground is low.

Low. The clouds pafs over them without obftruction. There is ufually lefs rain in fummer than the inhabitants would defire. The harvert is more carly and more certain than on the continent. In Iflay, the crops are commonly fecured before the end of September; a more early feafon than in Eaft Lothain, the beft corn country of Scotland. Among the weftern inlands, where the foil is not Thell-fand, the furface very frequently confifts of moffy earth. When manured with thellfand, it becomes at once capable of bearing excellent crops of grain. When afterwards laid into grafs, it becomes covered with a fine fwaird, conffifting chiefly of white clover, and the poa-graffes; fo that this improved foil becomes in future equally. adapted for corn or pafture. Thofe bil's which cannot be ploughed, are yet fufceptible of the greatef improvement. When covered with thats fort of manure which is every where plentiful and inexhauftible, they immediately obtain a fine pile of delicate and perennial grafs.

As an evidence of what may be accomplifhed in the Hebrides, by the joint efforts of induftry and judgment, we may confider the proceedings of Walter Campbell, Efquire, of Shawfield, proprietor of Inlay. About twelve years before Dr. Anderfon came to vifit it , this ifland, like moft of the Hebrides, at prefent, had no roads on , which carriages could be drawn, no bridges, no public work of any kind. It contained lefs than feven thoufand people; and it imported annually, between three and four thoufand bolls of grain. Thus, if fhut out from the reft of the world, the inhabitants muft have expired of hunger. They were difcontented; and they had begun to emigrate. Their departure was interrupted by the very judicicus war againft America, which commenced for a duty of three pence per pound upon tea, and terminated with an expence of one hundred and thirty. nine millions ferling. Now, let us confider the flate of this ifland in the year 1785. In fpite of the intervention of a bloody war, that lafted for feven years and an half out of the twelve, and checked all forts of improvement in all parts of the empire, the population had
augmented to ten thoufand fouls. Thefe, inflead of importing their fubfiftence, exported annually, about five thoufand bolls of grain, three thoufand fix hundred head of black cattle, between three and four, hundred horfes, and about thirty-fix thoufand fpindles of yarn, all of their own produce and ma: nufacture. Thirty miles of excellent roads had already been formed. A great number of ufeful bridges were er cted. A well conftructed pier had been built. A town was begun; and its inhabitants multiplied with rapidity. Markets were opened for the produce of the land. Large tracts of barren ground were annually brought into culture. 'The people were induftrious and fatisfied. This rapid improvement was atchieves, in a poor and fequeftered ifland, by the excrtions of a fingle private gentleman. ${ }^{*}$ Hence, it feems evident, that if the reft of Scotland had been goyerned with equal wifdom, its wealth, population, importance, and felicity, muft, at the fame time; have increafed in a fimilar proportion. From fixteen hundred thoufand people, we fhould, in twelve years, have multiplied to two millions and three hundred thoufand. At the fame time, Scotland muft have been able to export grain in much greater quantities than what fhe at prefent imports. The agriculture of the country muft very fonn have doubled its productions. The exiftence of feven hundred thoufand additional people, in twelve years only, hath been prevented by the magic wand of five or fix hundred cuftom-houfe and excife officers.

It is remarkable, that though the free government of Bri, tain cannot perform revolutions like that effected by $\mathrm{Mr}_{\text {; }}$ Campbell, yet a tafk of this nature has, within our own days;

[^38]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}63 & ]\end{array}\right.$

been executed by one of the moll inflexible defpots that ever menaced mankind. In the year 1763, the dominions of Frederick the Great had been reduced to the utmoft diftrefs. The king himfelf, in his pofthumous memoirs, obferves, that " no "defcription, however pathetic, can poffibly approach to the " deep, the afflicting, the mournful impreffion, which the "fight of them infpired." Among other particulars, he tells us, that they had loft five hundred thoufand inhabitants. Thirteen thoufand houfes has been razed from the earth; and the whole nation, from the noble to the peafant, were in rags that hardly covered their nakednefs. In about eight years of peace, the brcaches of population were perfectly repaired, and the whole country became as flourifhing as ever. Thus, what Mr. Campbell acted upon a fmall fcale, was done by Frederici: upon a greater. There is no doubt that Scotland itfelf might be improved as quickly as the ifland of Iflay. For inftance, Dr. Anderfon remarks, that within the laft fifty years, a very great alteration for the better has taken place in the neighbourhood of Aberdeen. Many thoufand acres of the moft barren land that can be conceived, have been converted into excellent corn-fields; and he computes that, in confequence of this change, the rent of this land has been augmented by more than thirty thoufand pounds ferling per annum. The iron forge at Bunaw gives employment to feveral families. When they were planted near it, the foil was nothing but a bleak mofs svith fome dwarfinh heath. Of this land, feveral hundred acres are now covered with grats and corn. The fteep mountain, at fort William, feemed by nature incapable of improvement, but is now overfpread with gardens and corn-fields. To thefe details by Dr. Anderfon, every perfon may, from his own obfervation, add others of the fame kind. The hiftory of the parifh of Portpatrick, in the fatiffical account of Scotland, affords an inftance of how mach may be done for a barren corner. What adds to the merit of the improvements in Iflay, is, that they were accomplifhed under the moft oppreffive fyffem of taxation which can be devifed. The proprietor himfelf has

## [ 64$]$

encountered the mof rancorous infolence in carrying on the fifhery, not only from the commiffioners of the falt duties, but from a petty officer of excife; and if he had not been a very able and powerful man, thefe harpies might have reduced him to bankruptcy. We muft not, therefore, complain of providence, becaufe the Hebrides, and a confiderable part of the main land of Scotland, are ftill in a ftate of comparative defolation. Induftry lingers not for want of a richer foil, or a milder iky , but for want of fuch a legiflator as Frederick fome. times was, and fuch landlords as Walter Campbell." It is not merely by the quality of the foil, that the Hebrides may become valuable Mines of lead and copper have been found in Iflay; and in Tyree and Skye, quarries of excellent marblc have been difcovered. Coal has been met with in feveral places, but a difcovery of this nature muft be ufelefs unlefs to the inland where it may be dug ; becaufe the coafting duty upon coal would effectually prevent its being exported, even to the neigh: bouring iflands. Their inhabitants live in feattered hamlets: They can buy but a fmall quantity of coals at one time, poffibly only half a ton. The expence of bringing an excife officer for thirty miles, perhaps, to infpect the coals, an expence which the parties muft pay, would often come, as before obferved, to four times the price of the cargo. In the fame way, if the natives had any cargo fit for a foreign market, they muft, before they can fail, obtain a elearance from the cuftom-houfc. This would, in many cafes, coft more than the worth of the cargo.

- The circumftance by which the Hebrides have as yet been principally diftinguifhed, is that immenfe quantity of execllent firh that fill the furrounding feas. It is unneceffary here to mention the names of perhaps thirty different kinds, including a great variety of fhell-fifh ; but let us remark the idiotifm of the Englifh government, when pretending to remit the falt dutics for the fake of encouraging the Scots ffheries. The perfons who reccive bonded falt are not fufficient to catch any fifh put herrings. They muft carry their men, and boats, their


## [ 65 ]

ying on the falt duties, I not been a ave reduced complain of able part of comparative er foil, or a lerick fome. bell." It is ebrides may been found llent marble $h$ in feveral unlefs to the aty upon coal to the ncigh: red hamlets. time, poffiexcife officer an expence is before ob. ef fame way, , they muft, iftom-houfc: vorth of the
as yct been of excellent fary here to s, including e idiotifm of the falt du-
The pertch any fifh boats, their nets
mets, and falt, and calks to the filhing ground. They muk remain there for three months, and if a fhoal of cod or turbot, of haddocks, of mullet, of foal, of flounders, or halybut, comes in their way, they are not at liberty to take them; but are con, demned to fpend thefe three months in perfect idlenefs,* unlefs they meet with a floal of herrings. Yet it frequently happens that, but for this prohibition, they could load their veffels with cargos of other fifh equatly valuable. At the end of three months, they muft bring their men, their boats, their nets, their falt, and their cafks, back to the cuftom-houfe, before their falt bonds can be relieved. If there had been no other fifh but herrings in the weftern feas, an excufe might have been made. But this is not the cafe. The dog-fifh are fometimes to be met with in fuch vaft numbers, that their back fins are feén like a thick buth of fedges above the water, as far as the ege can reach. A boat-load in fuch a fhoal may be catched with a few hand-lines in an hour or two. A valuable oil is extraeted from their liver. A fifherman at Iflay informed Dr. Anderfon, thạt he frequently baited a line with four hundred hooks, for the fmaller flat-fifh, and caught at one haul, three hundred and fifty; They confifted of turbot, foal, and large excellent flounders, of two or three pounds weight. As to Skate and halybut, he could fill his boat with them, when he chofe it, at a fingle haul. The quantity of herrings that fometimes approach the coaft, in one body, aimoft exceeds belief. In r773, a fhoal came into Loch Terridon. Many hundreds of boats were loaded as oft as the owncrs thought proper for two inonths; and the quantity eaught in a fingle night, has been computed, by Dr. Añdepfon, at nineteen thoufand eight hundred barrels. Of the quantitics brought athore upon fuch occafions, a great part are frcquently fuffered to putrify, for want of falt to cure them. The remainder are cured exclufively with Irih falt; for, in Dr. Anderfon's opinion, as already obferved, five hundred thoufand people in the north of Scotland employ none elfe. Thus, on the one hand, the hea-

[^39]
## [ 66.]

vinefs of the tax defeats its own purpofe, and on the other hand, as the fmugglers of falt cannot obtain open leave to ex-. port their cargos of filh, the bufinefs ends in a mere wafte and deffruction. What hetter indeed was to be expected, when the inhobitants of the weftern iflands came under the domination of an affembly of parafites, at the diftance of two hundred leagues, an aftembly who defpife their interefts, abhor their profperity, and are fufficiently difpofed even to exterminate their language! If Galgacus had fubmitted to Julius Agricola, he would not have cndured any fuch abfurd defpotifm.

At Loch Carron, about the year 1775, herrings " were fo " throng, that though the loch, from the narrow entry, is above " a league long, and fome places above a mile broad, and " from fixty to four fathoms de:p, it was indifferent to the fifh"6 ers whether their nets were near the ground or furface, they "s were egually fure to have them loaded. They continued in "this bay for five weteks. On the weft fide of Skye, I am " informed, they once fwarmed fo thick in Caroy loch, and fo " many were caught, that they could not be carried off; and " after the buffes were loaded, and the country round was " ferved, the neighbouring furmers made them up into compofts, " and manured their ground with them the enfuing fcafon. " This Moal continued many years upon the coaft, but they "were not in every year, nor in every bay, fo thick as this "t lalt; but were, fur a number of years, fo much fo, that all " the buffes made cargos, and the whole coafts were abundant" ly ferved.-At Loch Urn, in 1767 , or 1768 , fuch a quan" tity ran on fhove, that the beach, for four miles round the " head of the loch, was covered with them, from fix to eigh" teen inches deep; and the ground under water, fo far as it " could be feen at low water, was equally fo. I believe the "whole bay, from the narrow to the mouth, about twelve "s miles long, and a league brvad, was full of them. I am " alio of opinion, that the ftrongef fifh being without, in "forcing their way into the inner lony, drove the lighteit and " weakent on fhore. So thick were thefe laft, that they ear"ried

## [ 67 ]

on the other eave to exmere wafte expected, under the unce of two refts, abhor to extermiulius Agriefpotifm. " werc fo $y$, is above broad, and to the fifhiface, they ontinued in kye, I am ch, and fo $d$ off; and round was to compofs, ing Seafon. , but they ick as this fo, that all abundantch a quanround the ix to cighfo far as it elieve the out twelve m. I am ithout, in ightelt and they car" ried
ried before them every other kind of fifh they met, even ground-fifh, Akate, flourders, \&c. and perihhed together," ${ }^{*}$ With fuch inconceiveable quantities of firh at home, we can be under no neccffity for wandering in queft of employment, to Greenland, to Newfoundland, to Falkland's illands, or ta Nootkr. Sound; and of obtaining a permiffion for fifhing fo far off, at an expence of three millions fterling. The true caufe for fuch conduct is fhortly this. At the union, Scotland came. under the yokc of an ancient enemy, by whom the was equally feared and detefted ; and no advantage to the empire in genefal could compenfate to the pride of England, for the mortification of having promoted Scots opulence. $\dagger$
In the year 1784 , a flool of herrings came into Loch Urn. Mr. M•Donell, of Barrifdale, gave it as his opinion, that in the courfe of feven or eight weeks, a quantity was caught, that, if brought to market, would have fold for fifty-fix thoufand pounds fterling. Double the quantity might have been taken, but for the want of falt and of cafks. Were it not for the interruption of an excife, and fome other obvious caufes, the firhery bufinefs, in that quarter, would be more lucrative than any other that a labouring man can follow in any part of Britain. $\ddagger$
Thefe examples prove what immenfe loads of firh might be killed, if the people had a proper fupply of falt and of cafks for curing them, and a fuitable market for felling them; fo that they might be able to continue at the fifhery during the whole xime which it lafted. At prefent, the mifchicf that is left undone by the exorbitant excife upon falt, is completed by the prepoftrous terms on which the bounty is granted. When a

[^40]
## [ 68 ]

Euts has completed her cargo fhe muft abandon the fifhing entire 2y; and none of her hands can return to it again in Jefs that eight or ten weeks, before which time the people of the burf might have catched perhaps twenty loadings, bad they been per mitted to remain.

From the somplicated and opprcfive conditions úpon which the bounty offered by parliament has been granted, there is ground to queftion whether a fingle penny of it has ever gone into the pockets of the fifhermen. Firft, the bounty would occafion fo great an expence to many of the more remote inhabitants of the Hebrides, that they are entirely out of the queftion. Before a native of the weftern coafts or inlands, can enter himfelf, even as a private mariner, on board one of thofe veffels, that apply for the bounty, he muft go to Greenock, Rothefay, or Campbelton, and there wait till he is engaged and muftered. If this happens at one of the two former places, he procceds to Campbelton to be rendezvoufed. Thefe marches and countermarches confume a month or fix weeks of time, and a great deal of money. At laft he returns to the very fpot from whence he fet out.* Thus it would be impor. fible for 2 great part of the weftern Highlanders, ever to fend a bufs on fuch a circuitous voyage, for they would be obliged to difpateh her a fecond time to the fouth, to a fecond rendezvous, and to be at the charge of her making a fecond return home. - She would thus be forced to perform four voyages inflead of two. The door to the pretended bounty, that foney piece of hread, is, by this means, both thut and belted. Even to the buffes that earn it, the bounty is but a mere delufion. On the eaftern craft of Scotland, the cuftom-houfe fecs, on fitting out fuch a veffel of thirty tons, are about feven pounds. The hounty is only forty-five pounds. The time wafted in going to a place of rendezvous, before the fails, and at her return, coft a month of delay, and a charge of twenty pounds. Thus, more than one half of the bounty is already funk. In the fecond place, fle is prohibited from catching any fith but

[^41]
## [ 69 ]

the fishing entive again in Jefs than people of the bufif had they been per.
litions úpon which granted, there is $f$ it has ever gone the bounty would nore remote inha. y out of the quef. r inands, can en. oard one of thofe go to Greenock, ill he is engaged wo former places, voufed. Thefe th or fix weeks of he returns to the would be impof. fers, ever to fend would be obliged a fecond rendezg a fecond return four voyages in. unty, that foncy d bolted. Even a mere delufion. n-houfe fees, on it feven pounds, nc watted in go, and at her retwenty pounds. cady funk. In ing any firh but rerrings. On that account the muft have neither lines nos nooks on board. Though furrounded by whales and dogfifh, od, ling, mackarel and other aquatic tribes, that follow the perrings, in vaft numbers, the men in thefe veffels, when herings do not come in their way, are kept idle for weeks together, while charges multiply on the head of the undertaker.* A hird heavy obftruction is, that all the hands in the bufs muft be muftered at the cuftom-houfe, not only before failing, but $a f$ er the veffel returns. Thus many fifhers muft be carried back o the rendezvous, who are fuperfluous for navigating the bufs, and who would otherwife be left on the fifhing-ground till the nd of the feafon; and this regulation alfo is very burdenfome o the owner. The bounty is thus utterly confumed in comblying with a fyftem of regulations, more fantaftical than the Fonfulhip of Caligula's horfe. $\dagger$
Thofe Hebrideans who cannot or do not embrace the terms of the bounty, are therefore at liberty to continue at the niming

* Illuftrations of the report, p. 184 .
+ Foreigners unaequainted with the current fyle of Britifh converfation, may ondemn comparifons like that in the text. Let us hear with what reverence the cgiffators of this country fpeak and think of each other.
the carl of Buchan hath juft now pullifhed the lives of Fietcher, of Salton, and f fames Thompfon. He there tells us, that he once faid to Lord Chatham, What will become of poor England, that doats on the imperfections of her pritimbed conttitution ?" Chatham replied, "The gour will difpofe of me foon enongh to prevent me from feeling the conlequences of this infituation; but, before the end of this centurys either the parliament will reform itfelf from within, or the reformed with a vengeance fromi aithout." Thus forke one of the mafters of the pup. et-fiew. It is beyond the compars of human laugrage to exprefs the depth of coutempt and deteftation, couched under thefe few words.
On the 28 th of February, 1785 , Edmund Burke addrefled the Houfe of Comimons, oncerning the aftonifhing compolition made with the creditors of the Nabob of Arcot. In this affair, Mr. Pitt and Mr. Dundas were the principals, and he thus Iefcribes their conduft, "Let no man hereafter talk of the decaying energies of nature. All the afts and monumens in the records of peculation; the confolidated corruption of ages 1 the patterns of exemplary plunder in the heroic times of Roman iniquity, never equalled the gigantic corruption of this fingle afl! Never did Nero, in all the infolent prodigality of delpotifm, dcal cut to his pretorian guards, a donation fit to be named with the largefs Showered dnwn, by the bounty of our chancellor of the exchequer (Mr. Pitt) on the faithful band ol his Indian Seapoys."
A member in parliament, fome years agn, told Sir John Miller, that he nomore inderftood a fubject which he had been foraking on, than the animal above menioned did the duties of his office. This elegant limite is to be found in the parliahentary debates. A note of the date has been millaid, but the quotation is perextly corred.


## [ 10 ]

às long as they pleafe. They are idle or bufy, juft as they ato fupplicd with falt. When a fmuggling falt-boat arrives, thef will get perhaps fix fhillings per barrel for their herrings. A that falt is expended, the price falls to five, four, three, two one filling per barrel, and fometimes to fix-pence or cight pence. At other times, you may purchafe a barrel of fing frefh herrings for a fingle quid of tobacco. * A barrel con tains from fix to fixteen hundred herrings, according to the fize.

It feems needlefs to enlarge much farther on the immen advantages that might be derived from this inexhauftible ra fource for the induftry and fubfiffence of the Scots ration. the bountics and taxes were at once abolifhed, and the Durd prohibited from interfering in the fifhery, the Hebrides and ot weftern coafts of Scotland, would, likely, in the courfe of thi ty or forty ycars, quadruple their prefent population. It mig with reafon be pxpected, that thoufands of the Dutch marine who are at prefent employed in that bufinefs, would come at fettle in the country. Multitudes would likewife flock fro different quarters of Britain. Villages of manufacturers wout by degrees be eftabiined, and the Hebrides would prefent profpect of induftry, of profperity, and of happinefs, which t moft fanguinc friend to national improvements can at prefe hardly conjecture. To make this afiertion intelligible, and now what bencfits may be derived from the Britifh fifherif no writer can be cited with more propriety than John De Wii Grand Penfioner of Holland. He informs us, on the auth rity of Sir Walter Raleigh, that in the year 1618, the Ho landers employed, on the coaft of Britain, three thoufand ning and fifty thoufand men; and that for tranfporting and fellif the fifh fo taken, and bringing home the returns for them, the required nine thoufand additional hips, and one hundred ax fifty thoufand men. Perhaps this eftimate was exaggerate but the real number of men and fhips, engaged in Britith fit erics, mult have been very great. De Witt quoses a Duaf

[^42]$\ddot{y}$, juff as they the boat arrives, they eir herrings. As four, three, two fix-pence or cight - a barrel of find * A barrel con according to theif
er on the immen $s$ inexhauftible re Scots ration. ed, and the Durd © Hebrides and the courfe of thin ulation. It migh e Dutch marinen ;, would come an ikewife flock fro nufacturers woul s would précent ppinefs, which t cints can at prefe intelligible, and e Britifh fifherio an John De Wif us, on the auth r 1618, the Ho ce thoufand hing orting and felliy rns for them, the one hundred an was exaggerate sed in Britifh 61 t quosies a Duto

Writer, who relates, that in the fpace of three days, in the year 1601, there failed out of Holland, to the eaftward, between eight and nine hundred fhips, and fificen hundred buffes for the herring fithery. The Grand Penfioner adds, that from the time of Sir Walter Raleigh, to the year 1667, the Duteh finheries had been increafed one third part. He conjectures that the United Provinces contained two millions and four hundred thoufand peop!e, and of thefe, that four hundred and fifty thoufand perfons derived their fubfiftence from the fifheries, and the commerce and manufactures which depended upon' them.* Thefe particulars are fpecified to prove that Dr. Anderfon has not, on this fubject, made an extravagant fuppofition. He cftimates that one hundred thoufand fifhermen might find conflant employment in the Britifh fea. He thinks, that if chis number of finhermen were employed, there would likewife be wanted, twenty or thirty thoufand mariners for tranfporting the cargos to market, and for bringing the neceffary return of falt, of coals, of grain, of cafks, of the materials for fhip-building, and the numberlefs articles dependent on an extenfive fifhery. $\dagger$ Suppofing that eighty thoufand of thefe mariners were married, and that the hufbands had, on an average, four children, the total amount of their families would be four hundred thoufand perfons. Thefe, added to an hundred and twenty thoufana feamen, would make, in whole, an addition of five hundred and twenty thoufand Britifh fulijcofis $\ddagger$ But this is not all. Thefe mariners and their families would not only fupply a great part of the nation with an important article of fubfifience, and thus leffen the wages of labour, but they would afiord, among themfelves, a wide market for the commodities of the farmer

[^43]
## [ 78 ]

and the manufacturer. They would thus, in a double way; promote the public interef. They would leffen the expence of fubfiftence, and, at the fam= time, they would multiply the excitements to induftry. The attainment of thefe two objects; is the very Alpha and Omega of national profperity. We fhould then fec land,' which gives not at prefent onc fhilling per. acre of rent, produce from three to fix pounds fterling.* We Thould fee a barren waft of ftones and bogs, with fcarce a fingle blade of grafs upon it, converted into luxuriant crops of wheat and clover. Manufacturing villages would rife in the wildernefs, that is now only diftinguihed by monumental veftiges of the Piets or the Druids. The farmiers and manufacturers would very likely increafe to an equal number with that of the fifhermen, and Britain might thus acquire an augmentation of a million and forty thoufand inhabitants. The example of Holland thews that this conjecture is not chimerical، As the Hebrides and weftern coafts of Scotland, contain by far the greateft and moft important part of this fiflery, they would have a chance of acquiring an addition of feven hundred thoufand people. An hundredth part of the millions expended upon an ordinary French war, muft have been fufficient to found a colony of fifhermen in the Hebrides, worth all our foreign poffeffions put together. But fuch a colony would not have anfwcred the purpofes of minifterial corruption. They would not have entangled us in a quarrel with the reft of Europe. 'They would not have fupplied our rulcrs with a plaufible pretence for loading the public with extravagant taxes. Mr. Pitt fpeaks of difcharging the national debt, and of promoting the public profperity. At the fame time he accepts a Scots revenue of five thoufand pounds, that is raifed at an expence of ten thoufand. He gives half a guinea per day to bludgeon-men to drive the electors of John Horne Tooke from the huftings at Weftminfter; and an annuity of five hundred and ninety-five

[^44]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}{[73}\end{array}\right]$

uble way; expence of altiply the vo objects; rity: We hilling per. g.* We ré a fingle s of wheat the wilderveftiges of nufacturers that of the entation of example of al. As the by far the they would idred thous expended fufficient to our foreign d not have They would of Eurnpe. aufible preMr. Pitt moting the Scots reveence of ten eon-mento huftings at ninety-five
thoufand, two hundred pounds fterling, to the immaculate creditors of the Nabob of Arcot.*

Of minifterial vigilance in collecting the falt duties in the Scots Highlands, the following particulars will afford a proper conception. "In thefe cafes, the mifcarriage of a letter (and " to places where no regular poft goes, this muft frequently " happen), the careleffinefs of an ignorant fhip-mafter, the " miftake of a clerk in office, or other circumftances, equally " trivial, often involve a whole induftrious family in ruin. "There are inftances of men being brought to Edinburgh, " from many hundred miles diftance, to the neglect of their own affairs, merely becaufe of fome neglect or omiffion of " fome petty clerk in office; which when rectified, brings " no other relief, excepting a permifion to return bome " with no farther load of debt, but the expence of fuch a jour" ney, and the lofs it has occafioned. But fhould the cafe be " otherwife, and Thould the miftake have been commited by " the poor countrymen, though that miftake originated from " ignorance only, or was occafioned by the lofs of a letter, in " going to places where no regular pofts are eftablifhed, he " becomes loaded with additional burdens, which in many. "cafes, all his future induftry and care will never enablehim " to difcharge." $\dagger$
Dr. Smith, in his Inquiry into the Wealth of Nations, ad-

[^45]verts to the 3cotsherring fifhery. He fays, that during eleven years, from 1770 to $17^{31}$ inclufive, one hundred and fifty-five thoufand four hundred and fixty-three pounds eleven fhillings ferling of bounties were paid on account of it. This was, in proportion to the whole quantity of herrings caught, a premium of twelve fhillings and three pence three farthings per barret; and this kind of barrels are worth, upon an average, about a guinea.* Thus the legillature faid four-fevenths of the market price of a barrel of herrings, as a bounty to the perfons who eaught them. Two-thirds of the bufs-caught herrings are exported; and here, a fecond bounty is given, of two fhillings and cight-pence per barrcl. The average number of veffels employed for thefe eleven years was about one hundred and ninety-mine. "Three thousand busses have been " known to be employed in one year by the Dutch in the " (Seots) herring fifhery, befides thofe fitted out by the Ham"burghers, Bremeners, and other northern ports. $\dagger$ " By the eftimate of Sir Walter Rateigh, already cited, a Dutch bufs enrries fixteen hamds and two-thirds. If we compute that the veffels engaged in our fifhery by foreign nations amount, all together, to four thoufand, and that each earries only twelve hands, here are forty-eight thouland foreign faitors reaping the maritime harveft of Scutland. The bounty firft promifed by parliament for veffels, was fify fhillings per ton. Mr. Guthrie fays, " that the bounty was withheld from year to year, while, " in thë mean time, the adventurcs were not only finking their " fortunes, but alfo borrowing to the utmof limits of their cre"dit." $\ddagger$ It was then reduced to thisteen fhillings. The vefficls are fitted out from the north-weft parts of England, the north of Ireland, the ports of Clyde, "and the neighbouring Iflands." § As a complete demonftration of Dutch good fenfe, and of our own fuperiative fupidity, we need only to obferve that the Hollanders fend out ten or fiffeen times as many bulfes without uny bounty at all, as the Britifh pariament can collect

[^46]
## [ 75 ]

qg eleven fifty-five fhillings is was, in premium er barrel; e, about a f the marcrions who ngs are exvo thillings $r$ of veffels undred and have been utch in the y the Ham. ${ }^{\text {'" }}$ By the Dutch bufs pute that the ; amount, all s only twelve rs reaping the promifed by Mr. Guthrie oyear, while, y finking their s of their creillings. The England, the neighbouring tch good fenfe, aly to obferve is many bulfes ent can collect
cotzand.

Sy a bounty equal to four-fevenths of the value of all the here rings taken; befides the remiffion of falt duties, and a fubfe-: quent bounty on exportation. Mr. Guthrie complains with juftice, that " this nobie inftitution, (viz. the bounty;) ftill " labours under many difficultics, from the caprice and igno"rance of the legiflature." Thus, an hundred thoufand feamen, and perhaps a million of fubjects, are loft to Britain.
. A committe of the Houfe of Commons, in one of their reports, acknowledge, " that the prefent dutics upon coals are too 4. bigh, and operate more as a prohibition on the ufe of the ". article, than as a benefit to the revenue.".* The confequences of the coal-tax are fpecified in many paffages of the ftatiffical account of Scotland. " Perhaps the greateft barrier " againft houfehold induftry and manufacture among us, is the " fcarcity of fuel in many parts of the country. A human being, pinched with cold, when confined within doors, is always " an inactive being. The day-light during winter, is fpent " by many of the women and children in gathering elding, as " they call it ; that is fticks, furze, or broom, for fuel; and " the evening in warming their hivering limbs before the ", feanty fire it produces. Could our legiflators be conducted " through this parifh, (Kirkenncr, in the county of Wigton,) " in the winter months, could the lords and commons, during " the Chriftmas recefs, vifit the cottages of the poor through " thefe parts of the united kingdoms, where nature hath refufed " coal, and their laws have more than doubled the price of it, " this, would be Shakefpeare's wholefome phyfic, and would, " more than any thing elfe; quicken their invention to find " ways and means for fupplying the place of the worft of laws." $\dagger$

$$
\text { F. } 2
$$

* Appendix to Dr. Anterfon's account of the Hebrides, p. 330 .
+ S.atiltical Arcount, vol. iv. p. 147.
The work fwarms with complaints on this head. This fimple paftor appears to know but little of Briifh lords and commons, when he appeals to their fenfibility. Take notice to what follows:
"A late ball givenhy Lord Courtney colt fix thoufand guineas. He had, among " other rarities, a thoufand peaches ai a guinea each, a thoutand poties of cherries " at five fhillings each, a thouland pottles of ftrawberries at five ?hillings each, and "every other article in the fame proportion." London Newfpyers, $5^{\text {th M M M, }}$ 2792.-Another newfipaper, fome time ago, had this article.


## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}76\end{array}\right]$

Such legiflators ought to be fent to Bridewell during the recefs, and to remain there, fed on bread and water, and without fire or candle, to the end of the feffion. Dr. Smith, in his Theory of Moral Sentiments, remarks, that the great never confider their inferiors as their fellow creatures. The Britifh landholders illuftrate, on all occafions, the veracity of this maxim. In England, this tax on coals, when trinfported by fea, has been very hurtful. "One would thirk," fays Lord Kaims, " that it was intended to check popuiation.-One may at the " firf glance, diftinguifh the coal counties from the reft of " England, by the induffry of the inhabitants, and by plenty ; of manufacturing towns and villages."*
"To fuch a degre of perfection are dog-kennels now brought, that one lately " built by Eir Wilham Ruwley, at his feat in Suffolk, covers four acri's of ground.
"Among other accommedutions for his hounds, he has erected a warm bath, through " which each dog is regularly purified afier rach day's chafe."

Mendesa, the hruifer, fome tim" ago. relifed to fetule the terms of a boxingmateh, until he had confulterl his imimate friend, the Duke of Hamilton. A letter from lust to this effect apprared in the public prints. His Grace, not long afurr, invited his friend to a vifin at tib palace of Hamilton. One day, after dinner, the Juke introduced io his company the fabject of boxing. He extolled the talents of the J *w, and regunfled leave to hring him in, that the gentlemen prefent might fee the proficiency of his Grace in Jparing. Accordingly, the pazties Aript, a ring was formed, and the comba hegan. The Duke did not frike fair, of which he was repeatedly warned be his friend. The man was a: laft lu cxafpirated by his Grace perfifting in fuul play, that he gave him a thooke in earuetl, which fent the Duke of Hamilon flagereriig to the other end of the room. His Grace was carried to bed, and the company difperfed. Mendoza was larly in a Dublin rap-room. His name was difeover.d, and he was dirctly ord-red to quin the houfe. So different are the citizens of Dublin from this Scots Duke, in their choice of complans.

The Prince of Wales brought to Neumarket, fome time ago, a race-horle of high wentation. Bets were laid in his favour, hut when he came upen the turf, be fell far behind. He was matelod to rin a lecond time next day, and betts were ind with a very great udds agamit him His royal mafter accipfed the odds, and tetted to a very large amount in favour of his horfe. The whole affemblage of thack-legs confidered the Prines as completely tahen in. But he very foon conwnecd them that he was more than a matel lor the whole gang, at their own weapons. On this tecomd day, his hor fermamed his former fuperiority and wo tine race witheale. It was laid, that the Buke of Bedford alone loft, hy this maferly troke: of jorkeythip, tweive thonfand pounds ftrrling. The newfpapers ettinated the toha balance in faveur of the Prince, from filty to an hundred thouland pounds. Such was the triumph of

> Our eldeft hope, divine Iulus,
> Late, zerylate, O may he rule us !

His fronm wasesamined, and, as a fwindler, forever exiled from the turf. The falary of fifte thosfand poumds a year, paid to this hopetul Yrince, commenced about the it of January. 78 r .

* Skecthes of the Hiftory of Mar. Vol. I. p. 486. Quarto edition.


## [ 77 ]

In the year ending on the fifth of January, 1789, the falt duties for Scotland, produced in whole - - $£ 18043$ 0: I• I-4 Salarics, incidents, bounties and drawbacks, 8749 II 3-4
? Sct produce of the falt tax - - 9293 10 1-1-2*

Dr. Anderfon has juft now publifhed aftate of the bounties paid annually by government, upon the Scots fifheries, and of the premiums, upon the exportation of Scots herrings. $\dagger$ They amount, in round numbers, to twenty-two thoufand pounds per annum. A fociety in Scotland for encouraging the fihery, give about two thoufund pounds. The Scots board of cuftoms expend about ten thoufand pounds annually for cruizers to prcvent frouggling; of which fum, the Doctor ftates one half, or five thouf and pounds, to the accompt of falt dutics. Thus, the bounties, premiums, and cruizers coft altogether, twenty-nine thoufand pounds a year. $\ddagger$ The net revenue of falt for the whole kingdom is about nine thoufand pounds. Thus twenty thoufand pounds are funk, If parliament would only abolifh the tax, and order the Dutch and other foreigners to ftay at home, an hundred thoufand mariners, and a million of fubjects might foon be added to the population of Britain.

We have feen the miferable effeets of the coal tax. The Scots duties upon falt and coals together produce hardly a net cighteen thoufand pounds a year to the exchequer. § At the fame time, the Scots mint, where not even a copper farthing

[^47]
## [ 78 ]

has been coined for eighty-five years, cofts the public annu-

| ally | - | - | - | K 1000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| The keeper of the great feal | - | - | - | 3000 |
| The keeper of the privy feal | - | - | - | 3000 |
| The lord juftice general | - | - | - | 2000 |
| The lord regifter | - | - | - | 1200 |

The commander in chief of the forces in North-Brita;n 1460
The vice-admiral - - - - 1000
The knight marifehal - . . 400
The fignet-office is a direct tax upon the public, and it now nets to the kecper, Mr. Dundas
$30: 9$
The fafine-office, the fees of which are a fecond direct tax, nets to its keeper about two thoufand pounds, befides a falary from government, of two hundred more

2200
1 $\qquad$
18,26a

Every one of thefe places is an abfolute fincure, the duties of which are not difcharged by the perfons who receive the moncy. Some of them have nothing to do, but in every one of them, where bufinefs is really tranfacted, the deputies are paid over and above, and fometimes very extravagantly, at the additionat expence of the public. The total charge to the nation, for thefe ten bubles, extends, as above feccified, to eighteen thoufand, two hundred and fixty pounds fterling per annum. Thus' hath one part of us been loaded with the plunder of the reft. Thus are fix or eight hundred thoufind Scots people kept in a fate of comparative beggary, by the payment of falt and coal duties, while fix or eight folitary penfioners riot on the robbery of the poor.
"A balf-farved Highland woman frequently bears more " than twenty children, while a pampered fine lady is often " incapable of bearing any.-but poverty, though it docs not " prevent the generation, is extremely unfavourable to the * rearing

## [79]

" rearing of children. It is not uncommon, I have been fre" quently told, in the Highlands of Seqtland, for a mother " who has born twenty children, not to have two alive." The fum of this paffage is, that multitudes of the children of Scots Highlanders perifh of hunger, and of the numerous diftempers that follow in its train. The monopoly of tand, the infancy of agriculture, the non-entity of manufactures, with the accurfed falt excife, and coal duty, form the fountain-head from whence thefe waters of bitternefs flow.

## CHAPTER III.

Reports of the commifioners of public accounts-Crown lands -Afonifbing corn law-Britib famine in the reign of William Third-Striking picture of Scotch wretchednefs at that period-What Scotland might häve been-War in general -Culloden-Tbe bloody Duke.

T
HE practiee of granting enormous penfions, has been carried infinitely farther in England, than on the north of Twẹed. The foil is richer, and the weeds of coruption grow rankerAs the fulject is but imperfectly underfood, it may be worth while to compare the Brobdignag peculators of London with the Lilliputians of the fame kind in this country. For this end, we mey confult a curious and authentic affemblage of evidence publifhed by parliament. During the war with America, they appointed commiffioners to examine the fate of public accounts. The office was performed with fidelity, and the reports publifhed. In the fixth report, we learn, that the audi-

[^48]F 4
tor

## [ 80 ]

tor of the exchequer received, in the year 1780, from his place, a clear profit of - - $£ 14,0164$ I His firft clerk - - - $\quad 2,75236$ The clerk of the pells - - - $\quad 7,59712 \times 1-2$ The four tellers of the exchequer - $\quad 29,267441$ I-2 The ufher of the exchequer - - 4,200 Total to eight perfons, $£ 57,8 ; 3 \quad 4 \quad$ o

The commifioners recommend the abolition of this laft office. They obferve, that " the chicf, if not the only prefent " duty of the ufher, is to fupply the treafury and exchequer " with fationary and turnery ware, and a variety of other ar" ticles, and the exchequer with coals, and to provide work" men for certain repairs." In 1780 , he provided articles and repairs to the amount of fourteen thouland, four hundred and forty pounds, three thillings and fix-pence. On the articles, he was entitled to the very moderate commifion of furty per cent; fo that the poft muft, from the firft hour of its exiftence, have been defigned as a job. The net profits were, as above fated, four thoufand guineas. The exact fum pocketed by the officers and clerks of exchequer, in 1780 , clear of all deductions, was feventy-five thoufand, eight hundred and fisty-three pounds, nincteen chillings and three-pence, three farthings, therling. The report fays, that in this year, the i;effereive officers of the cxelicquer. received forty-foee thoufand, three h:!!ndred and thirty-tes poumt's. This account is too favourable, Wehave juft feen, that fifty-fiven thoufand, eight hundred and thirty-three pounds, four fhillings, were divided among cight perfons. Of thefe, the only man of butincfs is the firftelerk to the auditor, and even he has a falary ten times as large as any merchant would pay to a mere accomptant. The exechequer contains feveral other elerks with confiderable incomes. The four firft clerks to the four tellers, received among them, in 1780 , five thoufand, two hundred and forty-one pounds, and cight-pence three farthings. From this general furvey, it may be fufpected, that the whole dutics of the exchequer might

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}81\end{array}\right]$

 dred and articles, furty per exiftence, as above ted by the all deduc-inty-three farthings, aive offibrec b:!nvourable. ndred and ong cight fint clerk s large as he excheinconnes. ng them, - pounds, frurvey, it uer mightbe performed for a tenth part of the wages now paid; as even, by the prefent glimmering, we diftinetly perecive, that fourfifths of the above feventy-five thoufand pounds are alforbed in finecures. In time of peace, the perquifites would be fomewhat lefs, but the labour would be lefs in proportion. Fiftcen active clerks, at five hundred pounds fterling each, could find, at their own charges, the requifite affittants, and actually perform the bufinefs. This fimple alteration would, in 1780 , have faved to the public, fixty-cight thoufand, threc hundred pounds. The largenefs of nominal falaries, forms but the fag-end of the ftory. After flating various abufes, the report goes on in thefe words:
"There ftill remain to be made up, the accounts of four " treafurers of the navy, to the amount of fifty-eight millions " nine bundred and forty-four thoufand, five bundred and " cighty-cight pounds, and of three paymafters gencral of the " forces, amounting to four millions, fix hundred and fixty " fix thoufand, eight hundred and feventy-five pounds, exclu" five of the treafurer and paymafter-general in office; to the " firft of whom his been intued, to the 3oth of September, " 1780 , fixteen millions, Seren bundred and eigbty-one thou" fand, tyo bundred and feventeen pounds, and to the latter, " to the end of the fame year, forty thatemillions, two bun" dred and fifiy-three thoulfand, nine pundied and eleven " pounds, and not one year's account of either is completed. "So that, of the muncy iPued to the nave, feventy-five mil"lions, jeven buntred and twenty-five thariand, eight bun" dred and fiee pounds, and of the money iflued to the army, "forty-Seved millions, nins bundred and twenty thoufand, " feven buudred and cighty- -fow pounds; together, one bundred "and trenty-thres milions, fix bondred and forty-fix thoum " Sand, five bundred and nineey-o:re pounds, (niot including "ten millions, fix buedicel" ciad farty-feven thoufand, one hun" dred and eighty-cight pound', iffued to the navy, and eight " millions, one bundred and taventy-one thonfand pounds, to " the army, to the cod of the latt ycar,) is as yet un-

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}82\end{array}\right]$

" accointen for." Thefe various fums unaccounted for, amount, in the whole, to one liundred ated forty-two milions, four bundred and fourteen thoufand, feren bund red and feventy nine pounds. 'This report is dated the 11 th of February, 1782 . Lord Holland, paymafter-general of the forces, refigned his office in 1,65 . He had received near forty-fix millions flerling. His final account was delivered into the auditor's office; Seven years after bis refignation. Compare this with the profecution inftuntly raifed againft a Scots fifherman, for the pematiy of a falt bond. The balance actually in the hand of his lordmip, when he lof his place, was four bindircel and fixty thoniant? pounds. The fourth report fays, that upon the 30 th of Septenber, 1780, two bundred and fifty-fix thoufand founds were fitil due to the public by his reprefentatives, and ail a computation of fimple intereft, at four per cent. per anmam, that the lofs to the nation by the moncy left in his hands, was, then, two bundred ard forty-eight thoufand, threc huraird and ninety-four pownds, thirteen jbillings ferling; as the public hove no claim for the intereft of money lodged with a paymafter, even after be is difmificd*. 'Thus far the commiffioners of public accounts. Now think of the profecution of a miperrecked mariner for the duty of fix buthels of bonded falt + . It was commonly faid that Mr. Richard Righy, a late prymafer of the forces, cleared annually, feventy thoufand pounds from his ofliee, chiefly by kerping in his hands immenfe tums of public money. What fignify the minaows of Tyburn, contralied with the leviathans of the exchequer, fporting in an occan of feventeen millions ficrling a year: On the wafte of probic morey, Edinund Burie fpeaiks as follows: "It is im" paffible for a man to be an aconomilt, under whom vari" ous olimers, in their feveral departments, may fpend even " juft what they pleafe, and often with an emulation of ex"perce, as contributing to the importance, if not profit, of

[^49]
## [ $8_{3}$ ]

 1 Seventy Y, 1782 ned his ions ficrr's office; the pro$r$ the pcind of his and $f_{i x}+\frac{y}{y}$ the 3 oth thoufand tives, and i. per anhis hands, three huri$n g$; as the red with a ic commiffecution of : of bouded ghy, a late thoufand ds immonfe of Tylurn, rring in an he wafte of "It is imwhom varifocnd even ation of exot profir, of nrual R"ginar. nat last of thisthecir

* their feveral departments. Thus much is certain, that " neither the prefent, nor any other firit lord of the treafury, "s has been ever able to take a furvev, or to make cven a toler"able GUESS of the expences of government for any one " year; fo as to enable him, with the leaft degree of certainty, " or even probability, to bring his affairs within compafs."* And again, "A fyitem of confufion remains, which is not " only alien but adverfe to all occonomy; a fyftem, which is " not only prodigal in its very effence, but caufes every thing "c elfe which belongs to it, to be prodigally condurted." $\dagger$
" In all the great monarchics of Europe, there are fill many sc large tracts of land which belong to the crown. They are "generally foreft ; and fometimes foref, where, after travel" ling feveral milcs, you will fearce find a fingle tree; a " mere wafte and lofs of country in refpect both of produce and " population. In cvery great monarchy of Europe, the fale of " the crownlands would produce a very large fun of money. "The crown lands of Great Britain do not, at prefent, afford "the fourtl) part of the rent which could probably be drawn " from them, if they were the property of private perfons." $\ddagger$ This would be a better way to raife moncy, than by taxing fhopkeepers, pedlars, and fervant maids. It has been computed that the crown lands of Britain could be raifed in their value, by fetting them on proper leafes, or by feiling them off entircly, to a rent of four hundred thoufand pounds a year, more than their prefent value; but it would be hazardous to warrant this vague eftimation.
When fo great a part of the revenucs and refources of a nation are thus miferably caft away, there muft be fomewhere in the fanne political body, a large proportion of difirefs. Accordingly, Dr. Davenant computes, that twelve hundred thoufand people in England reccive alms.§ Dr. Goldfmith, in his Hiftory of Animated Nature, gives a calculation, that in London,

[^50]
## [ 84 ]

two thoufand perfons die cvery year of bunger. Dr. Johnfon fays, that in 1759, the jails of England contained twenty thoufand prifoners for debt. * He conjectures, that five thoufand of thefe debtors perifhed annually in prifon. Dr. Wendeborn frates as a wonted computation, that London contains forty thoufand common proftitutes. It fleiters fome thoufands of highwaymen, pick-pockets and fwindlers of all kinds, who gain a regular fubfiltence by the exercife of their talents. Thefe are the natural confequence of crown lands lying walte, and of an hundred and forty-two millions fterling, unaccounted for.

T
than
bour Eaf habi and high muft the that out c raife the $f$ tions his d bulk ing corn "

[^51]
## [ 85 ]

r. Johnfon venty thouhoufand of Nendeborn trains forty roufands of kinds, who ts. Thefe Ife, and of ounted for. ty thoufand ia thoughteggars, and in England, wore happa', : Britifh nacd Holland, y of RutterBritons upy feldom be to civilliy fuppofing, ins.
to the corn m has been nty granted

It is faild requifite for they would home conthe farmers pofed, that, y often for-
writing, be had
bear to raife it. The profound policy of this experdient has been extolled by Lord Kaims, by Sir John Dilrymple, and by a crowd of other writers, whofe very names would fill a fheet of paper. Others confider the bouny on exporting corn as one of the moft formidable engines of nppreffion, that the landed intereft has ever difcharged on the rights of mankind. The more that the principles of Britih policy are examined, the more flall we, like Rochefter, be convinced, that,
" Datch prowefs, Danifh wit, and Dritig toicy,
" Great Noruang! mainly tend to thec."
The empires of Japan and China are much better cultivated than the Britifh Iflands. They know nothing of any fuch bounty. Ancient Egypt, and likewife Hindottan, tefore the Eaft-India company had defroyed thirty-fix millions of its inhabitants, were examples of the fame kind. In thefe countries and others that might be named, agriculture has advanced to high perfection; while, at the fame time, the farmers of England muft be bribed to the plough. There appears an abfurdity on the very face of this fuppolition; for is is as reafonabie to fay, that the people of Britain cannot, like the Japanefe, walk without crutches, as that their farmers will not, like thofe of Japan, raife as much corn as they can, unlefs they are hired to it by the flate. Dr. Smith, in his Inquiry into the Wealth of Na* tions, hath combated this corn bounty. Poftlethwaite alfo, in his dictionary, has a palfage to the fame purpofe; and as the bulk of his book may have prevented fome peepic from reading it quite through, we fhall extract a few remarks on the corn laws.
" There is no complaint more common among our mer" chants than that foreigners underwork us in almof every " kind of manufacure; and can we be furprifed at it? when " the general tendeney of our.laws, is to make labour dear at " bome, and cheap abroad; when we either forbid our peeple " to work, or oblige then to work in the mof difadve.tageous " manner; when we lay all our taxes on trade, or, which is ftill

## [ 86 ]

" fill worfe for trade, on the necoffaries of life; and wheri we ، contrive to feed the labourers, manufacturers, and feamen of " foreign countries, with our corn at a cheaper rate than our " ourn people can bave it! To raife the price of eorn at home " in whatever manner it is done, is the fame thing as to lay a " tax on the confumption of it; and to do that in fuch a man" ncr as leffens the price of it abroad, is to apply this tax to " the benefit of foreigners."* The bounty paid by law on the exportation of corn, hath, by one account, amounted, in a fingle year, to one hundred and fifty thoufand pounds. $\dagger$ By another account," the bounty upon corn alone has fometimes coft " the public in one year, more than thrce bundred thoufand " pounds." $\ddagger$

Weekly acconts of the average prices of corn, in different parts of Britain, are publifhed by authority of parliament. Before we exanine che law fo lately paft on this head, it is proper to look into thefe weekly reports. We fhall thus learn upon what fore of information the legiflature went, and how far they were qualified, by a previous acquaintance with the ftate of the corn trade, to make laws concerning it.

For the county of Northumberland, there were two returns of average prices of oat-meal, during the weck which ended on the 28 th of April, 1792. A boll weighs an hundred and forty pounds avoirdupois. At Hexham, in Northumberland, the price of a boll was faid to be twenty eight fhillings and eight pence. At Eerwick upon Tweed, in the fame county, and at the diftance of no more than fisty miles, the average price, at the fame time, was only elezen fbillings and nine-pence. If thefe accounts of prices were accurate, it would have been an $e^{x c e l l e n t ~ t r a d e ~ t o ~ t r a n f p o r t ~ c o r n ~ f r o m ~ B e w w i c t ~ t o ~ H e x h a m, ~}$ where it would give more than double the fame price. An hundred pounds employed in this way, mutt have returned a clear profit of an hundred and forty-four and two-fevenths per senf, fubtracting only the expence of carriage. The medium

[^52]
## [ 87 ]

d wheri we feamen of ct than our rn at home as to lay a ach a manthis tax to law on the d, in a finBy anonetimes coft ed thoufand
in different ment. Bei, it is pro1 thus learn th, and hown nce with the
two returns ch ended on ed and forty perland, the $s$ and eight enty, and at ge price, at -pence. If ave been an

Hexham, price. An e returned a evenths per he medium
is:fruck between thefe two rates, and twenty Millings and two pence per boll, is returned as the averdge price of oat-meal, for the county of Northumberland. No body will believe or pretend to believe, that both thefe reports are genuine. It is very likely that both are untrue. There is a conftant intercourfc between Hexham and Berwick, and the feveral prices, n every part of the country, are invariably and univerfally known. To fancy then fuch a difference in the rate of corn, is like believing that the water collected behind a dam will kcep at its former height, when the dam i:feff hath been removed. The phyfical abfurdity of the one fuppofition, is not greater than the moral abfurdity of the cther. In the fame week, a boll of oat-meal, at Berwick, in this very county of Northum. berland is ftated, by the weekly report, at three pounds, two fhillings and fix-pence. Thus, by carrying oat-nieal from the one Berwick to the other, a profit might have been gained of more than four hundred per cent. The following are the prices in the reports of the fame week, for fome other places. For Weftmorland, fourtcen millings and feven-pence; for Hercfordhire, fifty-five Millings and two-pence; in Lancafter, fourteen milling and eleven pence ; in Salop, fifty fhillings and cleven-pence ; in Chefter fifteen fliliiness and a penny ; in Bedfordhire, fifty fhillings and feven-pence. Thefe repnrts publifhed by the perfons acting under parliament, are of equal authenticity with Robinfon Crufoc. Yet, as we fhell immediately perceive, the fubfiftence of millions of people may depend on the accuracy of thefe identical weekly reports.*

The new corn law commenced its operations on the igth of November, ry9r. In every flage it had received an obftinate oppofition. On one clautc, a committee of the houfe of commons ware equally divided, fixty-two on each fide, and the vote of the chairman decided againft it. The act, as now publifhed, fills cighty-four fulio pages* of confufion and rcpeti-

[^53]tion.
tion. By the affiftance of fome gentlemen, I have been enabled to form an analyfis of a part of its contents.

The maritime country of England and Wales, is by this law, divided into twelve diftricts; and all Scotland into four. To fimplify the difcuffion as much as polfible, let us confine ourfelves at prefent, to the firft of the four diftricts of Scotland. It comprehends the counties of Fife, Kinrofs, Clackmannan, Stirling, Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Hadington, Bcrwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Pesbles. Suppofing that a fearcity of provifions fhould prevail in the fhire of Edinburgh, wheat, for inflance cannot te imported into it from any other difrict of Britain, till the average prices of wheat have been aicertained over the eleven counties with which it forms a diftrict. It muft be proved, to the fatisfaction of the fheriff depute of the county, that the average price of wheat is fifty fhiltings per quarter; for if it is imported, when the price is lower than that fum, there is a duty on the importation, of twenty-four fliflings and threcpence, which is equivalent to the prohibition. But though the public hould really be ftarving, and wheat extravagantly dcar, the real price of it can only be aicertained to the theriff depute, by thefe weekly returns above flated. This is the exprefs injunction of the fratute, and thefe identical returns are of as much actual authority as the croaking of a parrot.

Now it muft be obfcrved, that in this firf Scottion diftrict, fortile and barren counties are injudicioufly claffed together. Of the eleven above-mentioned, only Fife, Edinburgh and Hadington produce in general good grain. That of the other eight counties is often at the rate of ten or twelve fhillings per boll, when the grain of Fifc, or Edinburgh, fells at eightcen fhillings. Put the cafe then, that the wheat of Edinburgh has sifen to fifty thillings, and an importation is wanted from a foreign country. "No," fays the fheriff depute of the county. "The grand broker of Weftmin?tcr clections, vir. the beaven. " Sorn minifter, the jockey peers of Newmarket, with proxies " in their pockets, and the packet-lijf reprefentatives of St. " Mawcs and Old Sarum, have ordered things better. They

## [ 89$]$

by this to four. confine cotland. nannan, k, Roxrcity of leat, for frict of ertained It muft e county, rter; for m , there nd threcough the ntly dear, ff depute, xprefs inarc of as

Th diftrict, together. urgh and the other llings per eighteen purgh has d from a e county. e beaven. th proxies cs of St. They "have
" have detated and feolded among themfelves, upon this fub": jeet, for three months. By two majorities of ten or fifteen " votes out of eight bundred, they have produced a pernanent " corn act, an aet of which they hoaft, as the mafter-piece of " legiflation. Seven entire flatutes have been repealed to " make room for it. This laconic law has three or four hun" dred claufes, which Oedipus could not have explained, and " Simonides could not have remembered. By one of thefe ar" ticles, you are not to import wheat, though you may be " ftarving for want of it, till the wheat of Peebles and Clack" mannan, has mounted from its prefent rate of thirty fhillings ". per quarter, up to forty. By that time, your own mult " have rifen to fixty. We fhall then frike the medium, and "fuffer you to import it for a duty of half a crown per quarter. " You need not grumble. The people of Orkney and Shet" land are infinitely worfe off. Among them, an car of corn " is an olject of aftonifhment; and it is as much infcrior in " quality to that of Peebles, as the latter is inferior to yours. "You are permitted to importoats when yours rife to feven" teen Millings per quarter, for a duty of only one filling, " which goes to make up the half guinca per day to Weft" minfter biudgeon-men, and the four thoufand guineas per " annum to the ufher of the exchequer. But when the oats of " Orkncy, are nominally at feventeen fhillings, they are in rea" lity dearer than yours, when at twenty-five or thirty Chillings. " In a word, you are gracioully permitted to eat bread, perhaps a " third part cheaper, than thofe beggarly iflanders. Mark the " fuperior felicity of your fituation; and let your hearts glow " with gratitude to the beft of princes." The admiring citizens hear their magiftrate wilh filent rapture, and blefs their flars that they were born under the Britifh conflitution. N. B. His Lordfhip, notwithftanding his conftitutional good nature, had juft then endured five or fix of them to be fhot, in honour of his majefty's birth-day,*-The fallacy of the corn returns

[^54]
## $[90]$

has already been mentioned, and we pereeive what infinite mifchief they may poffibly commit. The wheat in the county of Edinburgh may be returned at twenty-five fhillings per quarter, when the real price is fify or fixty, and thus importation may be prevented.

There is another circumftance in this law that deferves atterition. The wheat, oats, and barley of England are, in quality, far fuperior to ours. This is well known to every baker and brewer. At this moment, Edinburgh brewers are buying Englifh barley at eight fhillings per boll higher than is given for barley of Scots produce, taking the priccs of the different counties at a medium. The former is of fuperior value, by the proportion of fifteen or eighteen to ten.

In Kent, Norfolk, and the other counties of England, fubject to this law, the wheat is twenty-five per cent. better than that of Scotland. To make the fatute equitable, thercfore, the people of North-Britain ought to have imported wheat, when it was at forty fhillings per quarter, while England fhould not have been allowed an importation, till Englifh wheat had rifen to fifty hillings. "This is what a wife and virtuous miniftry "would have done and faid. Tins, therefore, is what our " minifters could nover think of faying or doing."* Englifh grain, of all kinds, ought to have treen rated, for the licence of importation, at twenty or trenty-five per cont. higher than Scots The plain meaning of the law is, that the people of ad mufi eat their bread deatar by twenty-five per cont. Anglifhmen eat theirs. That is the true intent and mean: ig of this corn law. Every dealer in grain will tell you, on a minute's warning, that he does not undertand this ftatute; and that he never heard of any body; who could fafely undertake to decypher thefe cighty-four folio pages, about the terms upon which we are to he permitted to buy our bread. Whers the corn merchants of Leith found part: of the law totally beyond their comprehenfion, they applied to the cuftom-houfe

## [ 91 ]

te mifinty of uarter, on may than Scots people of per cont. and mean11 you, on is ftatute; ely underthe terms 1. Whers totally be-tom-houfe
officers, who frankly declared that they were not able to explain it. In this way a beaven-born minifter manages the bufinefs of a free nation.

If a Swifs, or a North-American, were to read this account, he would certainly conclude that Britain is inhabited only by two kinds of people, llaves and mad-men. Dr. Anderfon gives a juft idea of this ftatute of defolation. "By the late "corn-act, it is in the power of any cuftom-houfe officer fta" tioned there (in the Highlands or Hebrides), to ftarve nearly " half a million of people for want of food, almoft. when he "pleafes."* It would require an uncommon degree of penetration, to determine whether the authors of this act are fitteft for Bedlam or the Old Bailey. If the moft inveterate enemics to human happinefs had confulted for agos together, they could not have devifed a more decifive method, than by this bill, for reducing the labouring part of the Scots nation to the laft extremity of poverty and wretchednefs.

With regard to the probable confequences of this corn-law, hereafter, we may judge of the future by the paft. "During " fome years previous to the peace of Ryfwick (which was con" cluded in 1697), the price of corn in England was double, " and in Scotland quadruple its, ordinary rate; and in one of " thefe years, it was believed, that in Scotland eighty thoufand "people died of want." $\dagger$ A tenth part of the expence of one of the Britifh campaigns in Flanders would have averted from this ifland fo dreadful a calamity. In Aberdeenfhire, the confequences of this famine may ftill be traced. Whole families expired together, and the boundaries of deferted farms were forgotten. To afcertain them is, at this day, fometimes an object of difpute. The land bears the marks of the plough ; but, having been fo long neglected, has relapfed into its original ftate of barrennefs, and is now covered with heath, among which may be difcovered the remains of the dwellinghoufes of the exterminated inhabitants. Thefe extraordinary

[^55]G 2
circumftances


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation


## [ 9x ]

circumflances have not been obferved by any former writer. They were related to me by Dr. Anderfon, who lias an eftiate $i_{n}$ the county of Aberdeen. We may be perfuaded, that int the other years of this famine, ar leaft twenty thoufand additional perfons perifhed of hunger; fo that this reckoning of extirpation amounts altogether to one hiundred choufand lives.

The bleffings that poured upon this country in confequence of the Dutch revolution, afford inceffant exulfation in the pages of our hifforians. The war of 1689 , "which grew out of the " revolution,"* may be termed the firft inftalment of the price of that event. The remedy was like breaking a jaw-bone to remove the tooth-ach. Sume authors mention this war with as much tranquility, as if it had begun and ended by the fhooting of a crow. Notice how George ChaImers, Efq. walks on velvet over this fubject. "The infult offered to the fovereignty "of England, by giving an afylum to an abdicated monarch, " and by difputing the right of a high-minded nation to re" gulate its oren cffairs, forced king William into an eight" years war with France. Preffed thus by neceffity, he could " not weigh in every ficupulous feales the wealth of his fubjects, " againft the fuperior opulence of his too potent rival. Yet " animated by his characferiftic magnanimity, fo worthy of " imitation, and fupported by the zeal of a penple, whofe re" fources were not then equal to their ardour and bravery, he " engaged in an arduous difpute, for the moft honourable end; " the vindication of the independence of a great kingdom. ${ }^{\text {r }} \dagger$

On the common principles of hofpitality, the king of France could not have been juftified in refufing a refuge to the exiled king of England. Mr. Chalmers will not Gay that Lewis fhould have delivered up James in William, who was very far from defiring fo dangerous a captive. But it was wrong, perhiaps, to afford him an afylum ; James muft have retired fomewhere, and, on the fame principles, the Englifh nation might have fucceffively declared war againt Spain, Sweden, Denmark, Turkey, and every other government in the world, where he

[^56]might in eftate that in fand ad. oning of d lives. reguence the pages out of the the price bone to ir with as : hooting <s on velvereignty monarch, tion to rean eighthe could is fubjects, ival. Yet worthy of whofe re. ravery, he rable end ; dom." $\dagger$ of France the exiled wis fhould y far from , perhiaps, mewhere, hight have Denmark, where he p. 1. might

## [ 93 ]

might be permitted to refide. It would have been much better for the people of England to behead James at onee, thath thus mreanly to hunt him around Europe. Britain was, not at that time, in a fituation to fupport a war of eight years againft France. The preeeding account of the famine, proves that The was not; and that the conduct of William, in commencing this quarrel, was moft unverrthy of initation. As Mr. Cbalmers hath fooke of a bigh-minded nation, and the neceffity of vindicating its independence; which, by the way, the king of France never attempted to difpute, we may perufe the following account of the condition to which Scotland had been redu'ced at the termination of this conteft.
"-The firft thing which I humbly and earneftly propofe to " that honourable court, (of parlianent) is, that they would " take into their confideration, the condition of fo many thoux' fands of our people, who are", at this day, dying for want of " bread. And to perfuade them, ferioufly to apply themfelves is to fo indifpenfible a duty, they have all the inducemen s "which thofe moft powerful emotions of the foul, terror and "compaffion, can produce. Beeaufe from unwholefome fond " difcafes are fo multiplied among the poor people, that if fome " courfe be not taken, this famine may very probably be fol" lowed by a plague; and then what man is there, even of "thofe who fit in parliament, that can he fure he flall efeape ? "And what man is there in this nation, if he have any com" paffion, who muft not grudge himfelf every nice bit, and " cyery delicate morfel he puts in his mouth, when he confi"ders that fo many are already dead, and fo many at that mi" nute fruggling with death, not for want of bread, but of "grains, which I am credibly informed, have been eaten by " by fome families, even during the preceding years of "fcarcity." In another part of this effay, the writer informs us, that, " there are, at this day, in Scotland, (befides a great " many poor families, very meanly provided for by the church " boxes, with others, who, by llving upon bad food, fall into (" various difeafes,) two bundred thoufund poople beging from G 3 :" dour

## [ 94 ]

"" door to door." " In a preceding difcourfe, the writer fays, that there had been "a three-years fcarcity;" fo that in the -whole, this great calamity muft have continued for at leaft four years, and, perhaps, for a longer time. In 1695, juft as the famine was about its commencement, Mr. Paterfon propofed to the people of Scotland, his. fcheme for founding a coloney on the ifthmus of Darien. "Almoft in an inftant, four " hundred thoufand pounds were fubferibed in Scotland, al"i though it be now known, that there was not, at that time, " above eight hundred thoufand pounds of cah in the kingdom." $\dagger$ Various obftacles prevented the firft colony from failing from Leith to the Weft-Indies, till the 26 th of July, ${ }^{\prime} 698$. The Scots iquandered about five hundred thoufand pounds fterling on this fcheme, while thoufands of their countrymen were dying at home pf hunger, and while two hundred thoufand others were begging from door to door. This was like a perfon without a fhirt to his back, pretending to bid for a coach and fix. A fwarm of authors agree in lamenting the deftruction of the Scots colony. They fhould likewifc have lamented the folly of our grandfathers in attempting to found it. ${ }^{\text {Mr }}$. Chalmers may admire, as much as he pleafes, the magnanimity of William, and a bigh-minded nation. Scotland, with twa hundred thouland beggars thivering in her boforn, had very littlc temptation to interfere in Dutch or Englifh quarrels. Ir.deed, this notion of forcing all your neighhours to admit ynur title to a crown, is a refinement of modern policy. Caffit anus gave himfelf no concern whether Boduognatis, or Velcingentoris, acknowledged his claim to the throne of the Trinobantes.

Much noife has been made about the maflacre of Gienco, and the tragedy of Darien. This famine was a difafter infinitely more terrible than thefe, yet it has been recorded with far lefs clamorous lamentation. By the greater part of the hif, torians of that period, no notice whatever has been beftowed

[^57]iter fays, at in the or at leaft , juft as rfon proing a coant, four tland, alhat time, the kingfrom failaly, 1698. d pounds puntrymen fred thouwas like a for a coach defruction nented the Mr. Chalanimity of with two , had very rels. Iradmit ynur Caffil s, or Vei* f the Tri-
of Giencos ifafter infiorded with of the hif. in beftowed er of Saltoun,
upon it. Yet, if William the third, his miniters, and his parliaments, had been penetrable to human feelings, they would have put an end to the war, for the fake of putting an end to the famine. They might have done fo on the moft honourable terms. Had William accepted the offers of Louis, "the war of the firft grand alliance would have ended four "years fooner than it didy, and the war of the fecond grand " alliance might bave been prevented."* If any circumftance can add to the folly and the guilt of William, it is this. He was almoft conftantly beaten by Louis in the field; and by the peace itfelf, none of the parties gained one penny of money, or almoft one foot of territory. Yet Sir John Dalrymple, that candid and intelligent hiftorian, has compofed a panegyric on the wifdom and virtues of this monarch. A thoufand other Britifh writers have performed the fame talk; and the voice of the public hath conftantly fwelled the general chorus of admiration. This is a kind of infatuation and fupidity, that feems peculiar to the Britifh nation. The French never celebrate the memory of Louis the eleventh, nor did the Roman hiftorians affect to regret the fuffocation of Tiberius Crefat.

It is remarkable, that though the Scots are perpetually talking of their conftitution, and their liberties, the whole fabric is entirely founded on one of the groffeft and moft indecent acts of ufurpation ever known. I refer to the celebrated Union. The whole negociation bears, on its very face, the famp of iniquity. The utmoft care was employed to conceal its infant progrefs from the Scottifh nation, and the bargain was at lait patched up with precipitation by the Scottifh parliament. A aketch of undifputed facts will explain this affertion. The commiffioners for framing the articles were nominated by the qucen. Thus two nations refigned a moft important function to this harmlefs but infignificant woman, who, though deftined to a throne, was fcarcely fit for any thing elfe. On the 22d of July, 1706, the articles of union were figned at London, between the commiffioners of the two kingdoms: A refpect

[^58]
## [ 96 ]

for the country required them to be printed, and diftributed, that the people at large, who were to fupport the confequences of this bargin, might, before its ratification, have time to confider of it. A fealed copy of the treaty of union was delivered to the Lord Chanocllor of Scotland, and itş contentş were kept fecret, untill the 3d of Oftober following, when the Scots parliament affembled at Edinburgh: The articles were then laid before them; and violent debates enfued. If the nation had been capable of acting with unanimity, and firmnefs, proportioned to their feelings, they would immediately have fummoned a convention, elected by the people. They would have declared, that the parliament, by granting Icave to the quecen, to name commifiouers for Scotignd had betrayed the intereft of their country; and as a tranfaction founded on fraud iss in itfelf unlawful and void, they would, if they chofe to ne? gociate at all, have begun by throwing afide thecfe artictes. Inftead of this regular and decifive oppofition, the country was filled with tumults, and on the brink of infurrection. At Dumfries, a body of armed men burned the articles publicly at the magket crofs. The Duke of Athol, at the hecad of his clan, undertook to fecure the pafs of Stirling, fo as to open the communication between the weftern and northern highlands. At Edinburgh, the parliament, while deliberating on the treaty, found it requifite to furround themfelves with an armed force. This affembly was rent into three diffcrent partices; and the agents of the crown began, at length, to defpair of obtaining a majority. "The fum of twenty thoufand pounds, which the " queen privately lent to the Scotchilh traafury,"* contributed to purchafe a fuperiority of votes. Thus the matter went through, and the independence of the Scots nation was bought and fold, with and for its own money. The union was agreed to, "partly," fays Mr. Guthrie, " from conviction, and partl)" " through the force of money, diftributed among the needy " nobility." $\dagger$ When the fubject was introduced into the

[^59]
## [ 97 ]

 equences e to condeliyered were kept cots parthen lain ation had , proporave fumey would ave to the trayed the d on fraud nofe to ne cles. Inmuntry was Cion. At es publicly hcad of his to open the highlands., the treat $\%$, med force. ; and the obtaining a which the ontributed ratter went vas bouglt was agreed and partly the needy into theEnglíh houfe of commons, Sir John Packington abferved, that this was an union carried on by corruption and bribery within doors, and by force and violence without; that the promoters of it had bafely betrayed their truft, in giving up their independent conftitution; and he left it to the judgment of the houfe to confider, whether or not men of fuch principles were fit to be admitted into an Englifh houfe of commons. It is plain, that the treaty was, in irfelf, altogether illegal. It exactly refembles the fale of an eftate, without the confent or knowledge of its owner. The Scotch members of parliament had been authorifed, by their conftituents, to affemble for the common bufinefs of the nation; inftead of which, they clandeftinely transferred its independence to the belt bidder. Edmund Burke; in the fpeech lately quoted, has a paffage that exactly defines it. "A corrupt, private intereft," fays he, "is "fet up, in direct oppofition to the neceffities of the nation. "A diverfion is made of millions of the public money from "the public treafury to a private purfe." If the parliament of Scotland had a right of transfering its independençe to England, we muft admit, that the Britif parliament is equally warranted to form an union. with the national affembly of France, in fite of the remonftrances of the people of Britain, and without letting them know the terms of the bargain; and then the two countries may be reprefented at Yaris by forty-five deputies, or, indeed, by one only; for the doctrine of the Scotch falefman amounts to that. If they were warranted in reducing the reprefentatives of the people to forty-five, they had the fame right of reducing them to any leffer number, or, indeed, to caft them afide entirely. If the parliament of Scotland was entitled to annihilate itfelf, it had, by the fame rule, a power of atholifhing every other part of the government. . It could have declared monarchy ufelefs, or, like the commons of Denmark, it could at once have refigned the liberties of Scotland to the crown. On the fame doctrine, an American congrefs would be juftified for uniting that continent with Britain ; and we may conceive what their fellow-citizens would think

## [98]

and act on the difcovery of fuch a conjunction. A detail of the obliquities of this union would extend the prefent chapter beyond its proper limits. A full account of it will be given in the courfe of this work, when a regular hiftorical narrative commences, beginning with the year 1688, and ending at the prefent fplendid æra. Without regard to perfons, to parties, or to public opinions, I thall there, as every where elfe, hold up truth to the world, as the rifes on my refcarches, in the naked fimplicity of her charms.

After fuch a review, curiofity may lead us to enquire, if the Scots government had been honeflly conducted, for the latt hundred years, what, by this time, Scotland itfelf might have been? In order to take a proper view of this fubject, we muft begin by recollecting, that of one hundred years next after the revolution, Britain fpent forty-two in actual war with other nations of Europe, dver and above the campaigns in America, and the quarrels of the Eaf India Company. The following table exhibits, with tolerable accuracy, the detail of thefe forty-two years.


57 years 9 months.
42-years.
Frequent armaments have befides taken place, which, though ithey did not end in bloodfhed, were ftill very expenfive to the public

## [. 99.]

detail of t chapter given in narrative ng at the o partics, elfe, hold :s, in the
ire, if the $r$ the laft ight have , we muft $t$ after the with othc̣r America, following of thefe

## ar.

4 months.
public, and very diftreffing to commerce. Britain has been either fighting, or preparing herfelf to fight, for fixty-five or feventy years out of one hundred. The minds of the people have been kept in a ftate of inceffant fermentation. Their property has been the perpetual fport of ruinous taxes. We never have enjoyed peace for folong a time together, as was requifite for learning its full advantages. . Britain refem. bles a common bulley, who fpends five or fix days of the week on a boxing-ftage, and the reft of it in an excife court, or a correction houfe. In fpite of all this folly, the wealth of the country has been continually increafing. "From the reftora" tion to the revolution, the foreign trade of England had dou"bled in its amount; from the peace of Ryfwick to the demife * of king Wiliaàm, it had nearly rifen in the fame proportion. " During the firft thirty years of the current century, it had "again doubled" (although three wars,' fifteen campaigns, by land or fea, a Scottifh rebellion, and fix naval armaments for the Baltic, had intervened). "From the year 1750 to 1774, " notwithfanding the interruption of an eight years interveni"ent war" (viz. from 1756 to 1763 ), " it appears to have "gained more than one-fourth, whether we determine from " the table of tonnage, or the value of exports."* We can Hafdly conceive how verylgreatly Britim commeresemuft have augmented by this time, if it had not been retarded by thefe abruird quarrels. As to the taxes, it has been already obferved, + that every fum of money raifed from the public, cofts them ten per cent. "Never was fo much falfe arithmetic em"ployed on any one fubject, as that which has been employed "to perfuade nations that it is their intereft to go to war. " Were the money, which it has coft, to gain, at the clofe of " a long war, a little town, or a little territory, the right to "c cut wood here, or to catch fifh there, expended in improving " what they already poffers, in making roads, opening rivers, 6t building porte, improving the arts, and finding employment

[^60]
## [ 100 ]

" for the poor, it would render them much fronger, much or wealthier, and hàppier. This, I hope, will be our wif"dom."* The greater part of the moncy fpent in war, is employed in the purchafe of provifions and mititary fores; which are confumed in the courle of the quarrel, and large rums are always tranfmitted in hard cah out of this inand. Thus a capital is transferred from the moft ufeful and beneficent, to the moft favage purpofes. Inftead of building farmhoufes, draining marihcs, and inclofing corn-fields, inftead of feeding the hungry, and cloathing the naked; inftead of employing the ldie, and animating the bufy, of fupporting the induftry, and embellinhing the elegance of life, it is deftined to bribe the brutality of a prefs-gang, or to pamper the rapacity of a contractor, to haften the difcharge of bombs, the explofion of mines, and the forming of batteries loaded with grape--fhot. Transferences of this kind are infinitely numerous, and the conclution feems evident. War is a two-edged fword, plunged through the heart of fociety, and cutting both ways, equally to be avoided for the mifery which it produces, and the happincfs which it prevents. For example, Mr. Burke, fome years ago, afferted in parliament, that fix hundred thoufand pounds per annum were charged for the fupport of the garrifon of Gibral? tar, and eighty thoufand pounds for oats, furnifhed to the fingle legion of Colonel Tarlton. Twelye hundred thouland pounds were charged for the annual provifions only; of forty thoufand men, and fifty-feven thoufand pounds for prefents to the Indians, for which they had only maffacred twenty-five' women and children.

In feven years, from September 1774, to September, 1780, inclufive, the number of men raifed for the Britifh army was

$$
\text { Ditto for the navy, } \cdots \cdots \begin{array}{r}
76,885 \\
\text { r96,008 }
\end{array}
$$

[^61]The American war lafted for more than two years after this effimate was made, fo that the whole number of men raifen, muft have been at leaft three hiundred thoufand. Dr. Franklin, in a letter to Mr. Vaughan, fays, that feven hundred Britifh privateers, whofe crews he calls gaings of robbers, were commiffioned during this war. At an allowance of feventy-two men to each of them, the whole amount was fifty thoufand four hundred. A workman can, upon an average, earn about ten thillings a week, which, in London, is at prefent half the common wages of a journeyman taylor. Reduce this to twenty-five pounds per annum, and his life may be eftimated at twelve years purchafe, or three hundred pounds in value to the public. At this rate, the daily labour of the above three hundred and fifty thoufand men, extends to eight millions; feven hundred and fifty thoufand pounds per annum. If they had all perifhed in the war, the value of their lives would have amounted, at three huidred pounds per head, to one hundred and five millions. ferling. We are farther to obferse, that previous to September, 1774, a very numerous body of men were engaged in the Britifh army and navy, and thofe perfons are not included in the preceding three hundred and fifty thoufand. When a corps is raifed, and fent out of the Britifh inlands to actual fervice, it feldorn happens that more than a fixth, a tenth, or a twentieth, part of the men, ever come home again; and even of thofe who do fo, one half are frequently invalids and penfiuners, or beggars. Dr. Johnfon, in his Tour through Scotland, eelates, that in the war of 1756, an Highland regiment, confifting of twelve hundred men; was fent to North-America, and that of thefe only feventy-fix returned. Dr. Franklin, in a fhort effay on war, obferves that privateer men "are rarely fit for any "foher bufinefs after a peace, and ferve only to increafe the " number of highwaymen and houfebreakers." From thefe particulars, we may infer, that at leaft three hundred thoufand perfons were loft to the Britifh nation, whofe lives in fee-fimple, were worth nincty million ferling. Of this account, a fifth part may fafely be ftated as the Chare of Scotland; fo that the
feven
feven tea-duty compaigns, coft an expence of Scots blood; to the value of eighteen millions fterling. The war might have been avoided with the greateft facility. In the hiftorical regif-. ter of Edinburgh, for the month of December, 1791, there is a curious calculation, founded on the authority of Sir John Sinclair's ftatiftical reports. By this; it becomes very probable, that Scotland contains ninety-fix thoufand females more than males. It is known, that the number of boys born exceeds that of girls; and hence this deficiency muft be afcribed to war and emigration. It has been ftated above, that more than fix hundred thoufand pounds of-taxes raifed from the Scots, are fairly carried into the Britifh exchequer; and our abfentees at London, who fpend the rent of their eftates in that receptacle of profligacy, may be eftimated at an additional three hundred thoufand pounds per annum. The total fum raifed in Scotland, during the year 1788, by government, was about one million and ninety-nine thoufand pounds. This includes a conjectural article of one hundred and thirty thoufand pounds as the duty paid upon goods manufactured in England, taxed there, and fent down to Scotland for confumption. Of the one million and ninety-nine thoufand pounds fterling, about fix hundred and thirty thoufand pounds went in that year into the Englih exchequer. The remaining four hundred and fixty thoufand pounds, if managed with œeconomy, would have been much more than fufficient for all the purpofes of civil government, and the fix hundred thoufand guincas might have been faved to the public. If the union had never exifted; the three hundred thoufand pounds per annum for abfentees; would likewife have remained in Scotland. If we had enjoyed a wife, virtuous, and independent government, nine hundred thoufand pounds a year would have been retained in this poor, defpifed, and enflaved country, which at prefent goes out of it. Shut up in a remote peninfula, where nobody comes to moleft us, we, Scotfmen, have no natural bufinefs with Falkland's iflands, or Nootka Sound, with the wilds of Canada, or the fuburbs of Oczakow. The farmers of Fife and Lanerk, are little con-

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}{[ } & 103\end{array}\right]$

s blood; to night have rical regif- 31 , there is of Sir John ry probable, s more than orn exceeds ribed to war ore than fix e Scots, are abfentees at at receptacle ree hundred in Scotland, one million a conjectural ; as the duty d there, and one million fix hundred the Englinh xty thoufand been much government, been faved to hree hundred likewife have fe, virtuous, and pounds a red, and enShut up in a ns, we, Scotfs iflands, or he fuburbs of re little concesned
cerned in the fquabbles between Tipoo Saib, and a corporation of Englifh merchants. Shepherds in Galloway fpend their winter evenings without a fire, and weavers of Glafgow go fupperlefs to bed, for the fake of a Dutch frontier, and the balance of ufurpation between German tyrants. For fuch wife. ends, we pay fix hundred thoufand guineas a ycar. We are not fuffered to filh cod upon our own coafts, but we fight eight or ten years at a ffretch for leave to catch it on the banks of Newloundland. Since the revolution, Scotland has furnifhed the Britifh army and navy with three or four hundred thoufand reeruits, while, at the fame time, England fuffered eighty thoufand of our anceftors to die, in a fingle year, of hunger.

Thefe particulars may aflift us in comprehending the defruction produced to North-Britain by the prefent fyftem of adminiftration. Switzerland iss reported, in round numbers, to contain twelve thoufand fquare miles, and two millions of pcople. The foil is barren, and its furfacc encumbered with tremendous mountains, yet every acre of land is improved. The beauty of the country, and the felicity of its inhabitants, fill, with rapture, the pages of travellers. North-Britain, and its weftern iflands, exclufive of Orkney and Shetland, form an area of at leaft thirty thoufand fquare milcs. The money and the blood expended in foolifh wars, would have converted the whole country, like the Swifs cantons, into garden̆s, corn-fields and paftures. In proportion to the Helvetic population, we fhnuld have amounted to five millions, befides another million fupported by the fifheries, and by the manufactures to which they give rife. Inftead of fix millions, the number of people in Scotland does not exceed about fixteen hundred thoufand.

This mournful chapter is now approaching to a conclufion. I Thall only juft remind the reader of the maffacre at Culloden, where Hanoverian ferocity exhibited its utmof horror. About two thoufand of the miferable rebels were cut to pieces. The wounded were butchered in cold blood. The particulars muft be dẹferred till fome future oppiportunity. Ay a yery frange aet

## [ 104 ]

of parliament, the Duke of Cumberland rcceived, for his fervices, a penfion of twenty-five thoufand pounds ferling, added to fiftecn thoufand pounds, which he had before.* The ruffians who performed fuch work, at fix-pence a day, were ftill more excerable than thofe who fat them on. The toad-eating Scots exulted in this tragical confummation of victory. The wretched newfpapers of that æra, were crouded with verfes in praife of his royal highnefs. The circumftances of the battle of Culloden itfelf, and the mean and barbarous exultation which it produced, were alike difgraceful to the name of Britain. Cumberland continues to be remembered in Scotland, by the fignificant appellation of The bloody Duke.

## CHAPTER IV.

Blackfone-His idea of the Englifh confitution-Defuult of an bundred and feventy-one millions ferling-Powell-Bembridge-Mary Talbot-Weftminfter election-Anecdotes of the war with America-Engli/h Difenters-Their Lawfuit with the curporatian of London-Society of friendsUnparalleled oppreffion of that fcct in England-Boxing.

THE annals of Scotland prefent us with a feries of frightfus maffacres. For any purpofe of moral utility which it can anfwer, the whole narrative had better be forgotten. During the laft forty years, one half of our hifforians have exhaufted their talents to revile the memory of George Buchanan, by far the greatef literary character that North-Britain ever produced, to decide whether Mary Stuart wrote fome very fupid letters

[^62]his fer;, added The rufere ftill 1-cating

The verfes in ze battle cultation of Briicotland, It can anDuring exhautted n, by far produced, bid letters
in French and Latin, and whether Henry Darnly was a cuckold. We thall certainly find fuperior entertainment in the hiftory of England, which, as her poets and hifturians tell us, hath always been the native feat of liberty. Here is a fpecimen.
" During the re:gns of Charles and James the fecond, above " fixty thoufand Non-conformifts fuffered, of whom five thou" fand died in prison. On a moderate computation, thefe " perfons were pillaged of fourteen millions of property. Such " was the twlerating, liberal, candid. fpirit of the church of "England."* This eftimate cannot be intended to include Scotland; for it is likely that here alone, epifenpacy facrificed fixty thoufand victims. Of all forts of follies, the records of the church form the moft outrageous burlefque on the human underfanding. As to Charles the fecond, it is full time that we fhould be fpared from the hereditary infult of a holiday for his baneful reforation.

At five per cent. of compound intereft, a fum doubles in fourteen years and one hundred and five days, or feven times in a century. Put the cafe, that thefe fourteen millions of property were taken from the Englifh diffenters at once, in 1678 , and that they would have doubled eight times between that period, and the prefent year, $\mathbf{1 7 9 2}$. This is taking the lofs on the moft moderate terms. By fuch an account, the fect, are, at this day, poorer, in confequence of thefe perfecutions, than they otherwife would have been, by the fum of three thoufand, five hundred and eighty-four millions fterling.
"Our religious liberties were fully eftablifhed at the refor" mation: but the recovery of our civil and political liberties " was a work of longer time; they not being thoroughly and " completely regained till after the refaration of king Charles, " nor fully and explicitly acknowledged and defined, till the " ara of the bappy revolution. Of a contritution fo witely " contrived, fo ftrongly raifed, and fo highly finithed, it is " hard to fpeak with that praife, which is jufly and feverely

[^63]* its due: The thorough and attentive contemplation of it * will furnifh its beft panegyric. It hath been the endeavour © of thefe commentaries, however the execution may have fuc" ceeded, to examine its folid foundations, to mark out its ex" tenfive plan, to explain the ufe and diftribution of its parts; " and from the harmonious concurrences of thofe feveral parts, 4t to demonftrate: the elegant proportion of the whole. We ". have taken occafion to admire, at every turn, the noble mo-' 4. numents of ancient fimplicity, and the more curious rcfine* ments (falt-bonds, and fo forth', of modern art: Nor have' 6 its faults been concealcd from view ; for faults it bus (won" defful!); left we fhould be tempted to think of it more than "human structure."* The federal conflitution of North-America looks, at Icaft upon paper, as well as that of Britain. James Madifon, Efq. of Virginia, is reported to have been its chief author. The citizens of the united ftates, or at leaft a great majority of their number, regard this conftitution with attachment and admiration; but they never fpeak af. Mr. Madifon as a divinity. They do not imagine, that fix or eight hundred years of botching were, as in England, requifitc, before. a political cub could be licked into any tolerable fhape; for two or three ycars at the utmoft, were employed in framing the prefenc American conftitution. In the paffage now quoted, Sir William Blackftone has only adopted the ordinary cant of the Englifh nation. If any member of congrefs were to fpeak in fuch a frain as to the legiflative fythem of that coun: try, the whole affembly would confider him as pofitively crazcd. As to the " happy revolution," the reader may judgo from what follows. "Two hundred thoufand pounds a year "befowed upon the parliament, have already (1093), drawn " out of the pockets of the fuljects, more money, than all " our kings fince the conqueft have bad from tlie nation. The " king (William) has about fix foore members, whom I can " reckon, who are in places, and are thereby fo entirely at his
+ Commentaries on the Laws of Engiand, by Sir William Blackfone, book IV. chap. xxxiii.


## [ 107 ]

 nployed in atlage now le ordinary cfs were to that coun:ively crazmay judgo meds a year p3), drawis rthan all tion. The whom I can tirely at hisfone, book IV.
" devotion, that though they have mortal $\kappa_{n}$ uds, when out of: "the boufe, and thrugh they are violen!! ioppofite parties, " in their notions of government, yet they vote as lumpingly as " the lawn feeves. The houfe is fo officered by thofe who: " have places and penfions, that the king can baffe any bill, "quafh all grievances, and fiffe all accompts."* As to the lawn fleeves, the twenty-fix fees of England, are eftimated at ninety-two thoufand five hundred pounds, and the twenty-two lrifh fees, at feventy-four thoufand pounds, which is in whole one hundred and fixty-fix thoufand, five hundred pounds. On a medium, each of thefe forty eight parfons thus receive three thoufind, four hundred and fixty-eight pounds fifteen fhillings fterling per annum.

Knowiedge, like charity, ought to begin at home. If the Eritith nation had been thoroughly acquainted with the true character of their own government, they would have faved themfelves the trouble of much impertinent encomium upon it, and of many contemptuous and unprovoked comparifons be$t$ ween the political fituation of their neighbours and themfelves. Sir William Blackftone, and other writcrs, fpcak about the glorious revolution; but what glory could be annexed to the affair, it is not eafy to fee. An infatuated old tyrant was deferted by all the world, and feed from his dominions. His people chofe a fucceffor. This was natural enough, but it had no connection with glory. James ran away, which precluded all opportuaities for heroifm. The ch.rncter of the leaders in the revolution will not jutify a violent enconsium on the pusity of their motives. The feledion of William was reprobated very foon after, by themfelves, which excludes any preence to much political forelight. Here then is a glorious event, accomplifhed witheut an actual efiort of courage, of integrity, or of widdom. When the Swifs, the Seors, the Americans, the Corficans, or the Dutch, wrelited againt the fuperior forces of defputifin, thefe were feenes of giory, and panegyric becomes intelligible. But when no refiftance happened,

- Burgh's Poutaical Difiquilitions, Vol. I. p. 450,
the difmiffions of a king and a coachman were oqually remote from it.

One of the principle duties of a national gevernment, is to take care that the revenues may be duly applicd to the fervice of the public. But when we look into this branch of adminiftration, the groffeft peculation every where meets our enquiries. Let us take in one hand the commentaries of Blackftone, and in the other, the reports of the commiffioners of public accounts, and we fhall fee how the panegyrift agrees with the accomptantThe tenth report, which is dated the if of July, 1733 , con. tains the following, among other eurious paffages, "The " bufinefs of the auditor of the impreft, to be cevilected from " his cominiffion, is to audit the accounts of moft of the re" ceivers, and of all the officers and perfons entrufted with the " expenditure of the publio revenue.-The accounts which at " this day remain for the audit of the exchequer, are feventy " four millions, the, iffucs of twenty one years, for the navy " fervice; fifty cight millions, the iffues of eighteen years, fon " the army fervice; near thirty nine millions iffued to fub-ac" countants; together, one hundred and Seventy one millions; "the receipts and illiuss of all the provifions for the fupport of " the land forces in America and the Weft-Indies, during the " late war: all thefe accounts muft be paffed. The public. " have a right and good caufe to demand it." Here is an account of a bundred and feventy one millions ferling, that has arrived at the mature age of twenty one years, without a fettlement. The reader may paufe and flare, but the report is attefted by five commiffioners, and publifhed by order of government. There is no great breach of charity in fuffeeting that fifty or fixty millions, out of thefe one hundred and feventy ene millions, have been funk in the pockets of thofe who handled them, In this report, Mr. John Powell, acting executor of lord Holland, and calhier of the pay-office, makes a principle figurc. In $\mathrm{I}_{7} 8_{3}, \mathrm{Mr}$. Powell cut his own throat. Lis friend Mr. Bembridge, accountant of the pay-office, had examined and paffed fome accounts Letween lord Holland and the exchequer.
chequer. For this fervice, he claimed and received two thnufand fix hundred pounds. It was afterwards found, that forty eight thoufand feven hundred pounds, chargeable againft lord Holland, had been improperly concealed, and Bembridge was profecuted for breach of truft. His counfeiler, Mr. Bearcroft, urged a kind of defence, which placed the lawyer and his client exactly on a level. He faid, that the original blame, if there was any, refted with the late Mr. Powell, who was the benefastor of Mr. Bembridge, and that it would have been ungenerous in the latter to have betrayed the former. Lord North, Mr. Burke, and feveral other birds of the fame feather, gave Bembridge the higheft character for integrity. Lord Manffield was of a quite oppofite opinion. The Jury fouad Bembridge guilty. He was fined in two thoufand fix hundred pounds, and condemned to fix moniths of imprifonment. The author of the new annual regifter, for 1783 , fays, that " he " bore this very benvy judgment with great fortitude and com"pofure." His compofure mult be aferibed to an hardened front. The fine was but nominal, as he only repaid money which he had not carned; and for an intended fraud of forty eight thoufand pounds, fo trifling a confinement, in which he cóuld enjoy all the luxurics of life, was no punifhment at all. If Bembridge had been a puorer man, it is likely that his fentence would have been' very different, at leaft, if we may conjecture from the fullowing cafe. "On the 18 th of December, " 1790 , at the adjourned feffion of the Old Bailey, Mary Tal" bot refufed to accept his majefty's pardon. She faid that her " return from tranfportation, was on account of three dear in" fants, and that as flie could not take them with her, fhe had " rather die. The recorder pointed out the dreadful precipice " on which fhe ftood; as it was moft likely, when her refufal " was intimated to his majefty, that the would be ordered for " execution. She ftill perfifted, and was taken from the bar in "firong convulfions." This article is copied from a London newfpaper. The original crime, or the fubfequent fate of Mary Talbot, I have not learned. She had moft likely been $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ " tranfported
tranfported for fome petty theft; and after enduring the agony of a thoufand deaths, was now to be hanged for it; while Bembridge efcaped with what was equal to no fentence at all. A man muft poffefs the apathy of marble, who can "read this parallel without indignation. Scotland, for her humble fhare in the bleffings of fuch a government, pays fix hundred thou fand guineas of net cahh per annum, tranfported entirely out of the country; befides her paying very finartly for foldiers, tidewaiters, excifemen, and all other forts of conftitutiomal caterpillars. Great and manifold have been the advantages of the union. It was highly worth our while to borrow twenty thoufand pounds from the treafury of England* to fecure this treaty. by the purchafe of a majority in our incorruptible parliament. When Horace Walpole difcovered that Scotfmen had more fenfe than other people, $\dagger$ he had certainly been thinking of this loan, or of the verfes that we publighed in praife of the Duke of Cumberland, after the battle of Culloden, or of our attempting to found a colony under the equinoctial line, at an expence of five hundred thoufand pounds fterling, while two hundred thoufand Scotch men, women, and children, were begging from door to door, and thoufands and ten thoufands of others were dying of hunger. Perhaps he was alfo reflecting upon our magnanimous conflagration of a Roman Catholic chapel, at Edinburgh, about fifteen years ago, and upon our heroically raifing a few regiments, after the defeat of Burgoyne, in 1777, to fubferibe a fecond convention at Saratoga. Or Mr. Walpole may have been abforbed in admiration of the management of our royal boroughs, where twenty or thirty felf-elceted perfons govern the revenues of the whole community. The city of Edinburgh, including Leith, has about eighty thoufand inhabitants, and an income that may be gucfied at about fixty, or an hundred thoufand pounds fterling. 'This revenue is under the abfolute management of between thirty and forty felf-elected individuals; while the citizens at large

[^64]have no more to fay in the difpofal of this money, than an equal number of Greeks or Jews in the adminiftration of the revenues of the Grand Turk. Let us proceed with the fubject of national expenditure, and illuftrate what Blackfone fo happily terms the more curious refinements of modern art.

Some times a Britifh minifter gives an example of øeconomy ; for inftance, in the cafe between George Smith, a publican of Weftminfter, and George Rofe, Efq. joint fecretary to the treafury, clerk of the parliament, mafter of the plea-office, and reprefentative for the borough of Chrift Church. Mr. Sinith was an agent employed by Mr. Rofe, in the contefted election for Weftminfter, between Lord Hood, and Lord John Townthend. Mr. Smith detected fix hundred bad votes, that had been given for Lord John Townfhend. In this bufinefs he was engaged from the 21ft of September, 1789, to the 17 th of April following, a fpace of thirty weeks; and Mr. Smith charged for his ferviccs half a guinea per day. The account amounted, at this rate, to one hundred and ten pounds five fhillings fterling, or three fhillings and eight-pence' for each vote. Mr. Smith was a perfon in decent circumftances; and as this tafk was neither agreeable, nor even reputable, hiṣ demand feems to have been extremely moderate. A great part of the money muft have been expended in doing the work. The account, when it firft appeared, was ftated in thefe words, $\int_{i x} x$ bundred bad votes, bludgeon-men. E'c. bumbly fubmitted. On the 21ft of July, 1791, the caufe was tried before a fpecial jury, in the court of King's-Bench, and Rofe was caft; fo that, this experiment of minifterial frugality was not fuccefsful. Smith had been profecuted in an excife-court, and after a fuit of three years, condemned in a fine of fifty pounds. Rofe interfered, and half of the fine was not paid. This account is extracted from that printed of the trial. As to the defence, Mr. Erikine, counfel for the plantiff, faid, that a more mean, paltry, fhabby, contemptible one, he never faw brought into a court of juftice. Mr. Rofe muft hold an elector of WeftminSter very cheap, if he does not imagine his vote worth three

## [112]

Shillings and eight-pence. In a We?minfter election, at leaft, there feems to be nothing of "more than human fructure." "

The feventh report of the commiffioners of public accounts bears date the, 1 gth day of June, 1782 . The fubject of it is the expenditure of public money in America, during the laft war. " The hire only of waggons, horfes, and drivers, em" ployed under the management of the quarter-mafter generat, " from the 25 th of December, 1776 ; to the 3 if of March, " 1780 , was three hundred and thirty-eight thoufand, fout " hundred and thirty-five pounds, eight Chillings, and fix. pence " three farthings, exclufive of provifions, forage, repairs, and " other contingent expences." The commiffioners next flate the actual price of waggons and horfes, and the common rate at which they were hired. They affirm, that the owner of fuch a waggon and horfes received back his purchafe-money; in lefs than five nronths. "After which, if poffeffed of fifty " large wagrons, and two hundred horfes (and the waggons " and horfes were, in general, the property of a few officers " only), he will have, as long as he can continue them in the " fervice of government, a clear income of nine thoufand eighe " hundred and eighty five pounds eight fhillings and four" pence, a year, fecurc from all rifk." The hire of the whole waggons and hories employed by the Britifh troops, was, upon a medium, eighty feven thoufand, nine hundred and fifty-one pounds per annum. "The prime coft of the waggons and " horfes, at the higheft price, is forty four thoufand one hun${ }^{6}$ dred and fifty pounds. This fum being deducted from " eighty feven thoufand, nine hundred and fifty one pounds, " leaves the clear profit of forty-three thoufand eight bundred " and one pounds, for the firft year." From the fubfequent part of the time, the purchafe-money of the horfes and waggons did not fall to be deducted, fo that the profits became exorbitant. In the thort period of three years and a quarter, this ftatement " gives the fum of two hundred and forty one "s thoufand, fix hundred and ninety pounds, paid by the pub" lic, beyond what it would have coft them, had the property.
at leaft, ure." accounts of it is the laft ers, emgenerat, March, nd, fout fix. pence xirs, and lext fate mon rate owner of --money, d of fifty waggons $w$ officers $m$ in the and eighe nd fourhe whole as, upon fifty-one gons and one hunted from pounds, bundred ibfequent and wagIs became quarter, forty one the pubproperty. " of
" of thefe waggons and horles belonged to government." In a word, the public paid all tegether, two hundred and eighty five thouland, feven hundred and forty pounds, for the hire of horfes and waggons, when the horfes and waggons themfelves could have been purchafed for forty four thoufant, one hundred and fifty pounds.' The reader will obferve, that the in cidental expences or damage, for example; the death of a horfe, or the breaking of a wheel, were paid for over and above by the public. A homely comparifon may illuftrate this abufe. A tradefman goes into a rap-room, and calls for a quart of porter, of which the common price is four pence. He gives the waiter half a crown, and, inftead of drinking the liquor, he throws it into the face of the beft cuftomer that has ever entered his Thop. Every body would imagine fuch a man out of his fenfes. The conduct of the Britifh parliament juftifies the fufpicion of the king of Pruffia, that they had certainly beenbitten by a mad-dog.* They paid, in the above inftance, about feven times the real price of waggons and horfes fur the hire of them, and thefe, when hired, were employed in traverfing the continent of America, in the rear of immenfe bands of highwaymen. who were to load them with booty, while the Britifh merchants and manufacturers might have been acquiring millions of guineas, by an amicable and honeft intercuurle with that very country. Sir William Blackitone fays, shat a thorough and attentive contemplation of the Englifh conftitution, will furnifh its beft panegyric. This conftitution can only be valuable, in the fame degree that it is practicable, \{or, if it cannot be reduced to practic, it is of no more ufe than the republic of Plato, or the Utopia of Sir Thomas More. When we examine it, by the teft of experience, we are immediately overwhelmed in an ocean of follies, and of crimes. Nothing can more compleatly prove its extreme imperfection, than the manner in which the Britif nation is every day bubbled out of its public money. The feventh report, which we are now quoting, forms a friking monument of the grofs manner in

[^65]which

## [ 114 ]

Which we have been cheated. Thefe reports compofe one of the moft inftructive, and ufeful publications, that ever ap: peared in any country. They contain mountains of inconteftible evidence, that a great part of the confitution, if we are to judge by the prefent practice of it, is abfolutely, and irrecoverably rotten; and yet, I have never feen them quoted in any one of the numerous pamphlets that are conftantly iffuing from the preffes of political reformation. I do nut recollect to have heard even their exiftence mentioncd by any perfon whatever; and though they muft be perfectly familiar to a few individuals, they are as totally unknown to the great body of the people, as the archives of Memphis. As being of higher authority than the performance of any private remarker can be, they feem proper to be placed in oppofition to Sir Willian Blackftone. We fhall, for the prefent, quit them, with the following particulars.

From the ift of January, 1776 , to the 3 Ift of December, 1781, ten millions, and eighty-three thoufand, eight hundred and fixty-three pounds, two hillings, and fix-pence ferling, were tranfmitted to North-America, for the extraordinary fervices of the, Britifh army, within that period. Of thefe ten millions, it is to be apprehended, that five or fix milions were pilfered on their way to the public fervice. The commiffioners give long details of fraud and impofition. The fullowing paffage is a fatisfactory fpecimen of the ftule of their report; at the fame time, that it condenfes much interefting information.
" Of the ten millions and upwards that have been iffued for " thefe fervices to North-America, within the laft fix years, " accounts of a few officers only, amounting to about eleven " hundred thoufand pounds, have been as yct rendered in the " proper office. The accounts of about one hundred and forty " thoufand pounds more are ready; fo that the expenditure of "eight millions, and feven hundred and fixty thoufand " pounds, ftill remains to be accounted for.
" By an account of the yearly average number of his ma" jefty's forces ferving at New-York, and its dependencies, " from

## [ 115 ]

fe one of ever ap: conteftiwe are to rrecover$d$ in an ing from to have hatever ; lividuals, eople, as rity than hey feem lackftone. wing parlecember, thundred fterling, inary ferthefe ten ions were nmiffionfollowing eport ; at mation. iffued for. fix years, fut eleven red in the and forty diture of thoufand
f his mandencies, " from
"f from the $x$ ff of January, 1776 , to the 3 ift of Decemher, " 1780 , extracted from returns of thofe forees made to us 'f from the war-office, purfuant to our requifition, it ap" pears that the number of the forces decreafed every year from " 1778 ; but, from the accounts of the contractors for remit" "ting, the iffiue for the extraordinary fervices of that army; " greatly encreafed during the fame period.
" In the account of the iffues to the officers in the four de" partments, we find that the warrants iffued to the quarter" mafter generals, fince the 16 th of July, 1780 , and to the " barrack-mafter gencral fince the 29 th of June, 1780 , and " to the commiffaries general, fince the $25^{\text {th }}$ of May, 1778 , " have been all temporary, for fums on account; that no " final warrant has been. granted fince thofe fqueral periods. " So that thefe fums have been iffued, without even the cere" mony of a quarterly abfract, and the confidential reliance " on the officer, that his vouchers are forth coming.
"Of thefe ten millions, there have been iffued to Canada, ". between the ift of June, 1776 , and the 23 d of OCtober laft. " two millions, two hundred and thirty-fix thoufand, and " twenty pounds, eleven hillings and feven-pence; a pro" vince, whofe military operations, fince the year 1777, the " public are not made acquainted with. This iffue has been " increafing every year, and no apparent reafon for it; and " upon the expenditure in this province, there exifts no check " or controul that we know of whatever. Thefe are circum" ftances of fufpicion and alurm.."

The following law-fuit deferves particular notice, becaufe the proceedings which give rife to it, were not the actions of a fingle individual, but compofed a deliberate confpiracy by one great body of people in England, againft the property of ano ther. At the fame time it ferves to exhibit "the harmonious "concurrence, the elegant proportion, and the more curious "refinements of modern art."

In the year 1748 , the corporation of London refolved to build a manfion-houfe. The fcheme required money, and to
procure

## [ 116 ]

procure it, they paffed a by-law. They pretended to be anxious for getting fit and able perfons to ferve the office of fheriff to the corporation, and they impofed a fine of four hundred pounds and twenty marks upon every perfon, who, being nominated by the lord-mayor, declined to ftand the election in the common-hall. "Six hundred pounds wcre laid upon every perfon, who, being elected by the common-hall, refufed to ferve that office. The fines thus raifed, were appropriated for building the manfion-houfe. In confequence of this law, feveral diffenters were nominated, and elected to the office of Sheriff. By the corporation act, made in the thirteenth year of Charles the fecond, no perfon could be elected as theriff, unlefs he had taken the facrament, in the church of England, within a year preceding the time of his election. If he accepted the office, without this qualification, he was exprefsly punifhable by the ftatute. If a diffenter, therefore, had, in virtue of fuch an elestion, acted as heriff; he would have been feverely chantifed. Hence the gentiemen of that perfuafion refufed the office, and paid their fines, to the amount of more than fifteen thoufand pounds fterling. One of the perfons thus elected was blind; another was bed-ridden. Thefe were the fit and able perfons, whom the corporation of London chofe as fheriffs. The practice went on for feveral years.

This corporation of London had been an affembly of the moft arrant iharpers, or fuch a project for building a manfion-houle never could have entered into their minds. It is impoffible', that any mortal, poffeffing a fpark of common honefty, Thould have been concerned in it. At laft Allen Evans, Efq. a diffenter, refufed to pay this fine. An action was brought againt him in the fheriff court of the corporation of London; and in September, 1757, judgment was given againft him. He appealed to the court of huftings, another city court, and in 1759 the judgment was affirmed a fecond time. At laft it came before the houfe of lords, where, on the 4th of February; 1767, it was finally fet afide. We are not informed whether Mr. Evans yaid his own expences. If he did fo, it might have

## [ 117 ]

e anxi$f$ fheriff lundred ing noction in on every fured to opriated his law, office of 2 year of riff, unEngland, If he acexprefsly had, in ave becn safion re$t$ of more fons thus were the ton chole
the moit on-houle npoffible', y, Mould fq. a difht againft ; and in

He apdin 1759 came bey; 1767 , ther Mr. ght have been
heen cheaper for him to pay the fine. On this occafion, Lord Mansfield pronounced a fprech. "The defendant," faid his |Lordhhip, ", was by law incapable, at the time of his preten" ded election : and it is my firm perfuafion that he was chofen " becaufe be was incaipuble. If he had been capable, he had " not been chofen : for they did not want him to ferve the of" fice. They chofe him, becaufe, without a breach of the " law, and an ufurpation on the crown, he could not ferve the " office. They chofe him, that he might fall under the pe" nalty of their by-law, made to ferve a particular purpofe." By fuch a by-law, the corporation have it in their power: " to make every diffenter pay a fine of fix hundred pounds, " or any funt they pleafe; for it amounts to that."*

In this fpeech, Lord Mansficld expreffes the utmoft deteftation againft every kind of religious perfecution, as againft na- ${ }^{6}$ tural religion, revealed religion, and found policy. He de-' clares, that he never read, without rapture, the liberal fenti-' ments of De Thou on this fubject. His lordfhip then adds thefe remarkable words. "I am forry that of late, his coun-" \& trymen (the French) have begun to open their eyes, fee their " error, and adopt bis fentiments. I thould not have broke " my heart (I hope I may fay fo, without breach of chrifian" charity), if France had continued to cherim the Jefuits, and "c. to perfecute the hugunots." When Nero fet fire to Rome, or when Caligula wihhed that the Roman people had only one neck, they might have been partly excufed, as either drunk or mad. Neither of thefe humble apologies can be advanced. for Lord Mansfield. When the Tartars once conquered' China, it was propofed, in a council of war, to extirpate the inhabitants, and turn the country into pafture. As his lordfhip was not a Tartar, nor had any profpect of driving a herd of cattle through France, he ftill remains without an excure or motive, as to the cafe in point, that could lead him to fuch ä horrid fentiment. We fhall quit this fubject, with fhort

[^66]
## [ 118 ]

citation from The fincere Huron. "He talked," fays Voltaire, " of the revocation of the edict of Nantes with fo much "c energy, he deplored, in fo pathetic a manner, the fate of " fifty thourand fugitive families, and of fify thoufand others, " convert-d by dragoons, that the ingenuous Hercules could " not refrain from medding tears."

It is foreign to the plan of this work, to enter into a detail of all the outrages which have been committed upon Englifh diffenters; but there is an affertion in a letter publifhed by George Rous, Efq. that cannot be paffed over. Speaking of the late riots at Birmingham, he has thefe words. "Government lowe " an occafional riot, which, with the affifanee of the military;" " is eafily furprefied; in the mean time, it alarms the votaries " of a fordid lusury; makes them crouch for protection; ans ${ }^{6}$. teaches them patiently to endure evils impofed by the hand " of prower. Accordingly, for more than a month, preceding " the 14th of July, all the daily prints in the intereft of the "treafury, laboured to excite a tumult." He adds, " to let " loofe the rigours of juntice, might have been a crucl facrifice "' of their friends." 'This genteman is a membicr of the kovfe of commons, and of refpectable character and abilitics. He thus caprefsly charges the Britilh minifiry with having exsited incendiaries to burn the houfes of peaceable citizens. The practice of Mr. Pitt correfponds with the theory of Lord Mansfield.

An act of religious tolcration and relief is to the place in Seotiand, within fix months after the ift of July, 1792. It contaius the following clatfe. "If any perfon thall be prefent "twice in the, fane year, at divine fervice, in any epiliopal " ehapol or mecting-houfe in Scotland, whereof the paftor or ". minifter flall not pray in exprefs words for his majefly, by "، name, for his majecty's heirs or fucectiors, and for all the roval "family, in the manner herein before directed, every perfon " fo pretent, fall, on law tul convicion thereof, for the firfo " offence, forfeit the fum of five pounds, Aterling money." One half of the finc gocs to the informer, and if the culprit fo much e fate of d others, les could glifh dify George f the late nent love military, c votaries ion; an! the hand preceding reft of the " to let :l facrifice er of the abilitics. aving exns. The of Lord 792. It be prefent epificopal paftur or ajcity, by 1 the royal ery perfon or the firt money.' he culprit
cannut
cannot pay, he is to fuffer fix months of imprifonment. For any future offence, conviction produces two years of imprifonment. In virtue of this act, it would be very eafy for a fwindling parfon to fleece his flock. He has only to get his chapol as completcly filled as poffible, to place two or three informers in every corner of it, and then, in his prayers, to forbear all mention of his moft facred majefty. If four hundred perfons were prefent, this might be converted into a job of two thoufand pounds fterling; as the fatute makes no exceptions in favour of thofe who fhould interrupt the perfon in the midit of the fervice. The principal actor in the farce, might, by connivance, abfoond; but there is ftill one difficulty unpro* vided for. The informers themfelves muft have been prefent at the perpotration of this crime, a $d$ therefore they are equally guilly with the reft of the audience. It ought to be ftipulated, that every informer is, in the firft place, to reseive his own pardon, The reft of the act is of a picce.

The infitution of Sunday Schools was at firft highly popular in England. The eftablifhed clergy have lince become jealous of the phan, and Mr. Rous, himfelf a churchman, gives, in his letter, fome authentic and fhameful examples of this fact. The church of England, in fpite of many cxeellent characters amongr its divines, appears to be fomewhat lame in its political principles. Its champion, Dr. Tatham, one of the acting incendiaries at Birminghar, publifhec a letter fome time ago, which has thefe words. "It wiculd be a terrible thing, in"deed, if all the people of England fhould l-arn to read and " writc." Since the publication of his letter, Dr. Tatham has reccived a promotion in onc of the Englifh univerfities, an article of intelligence thar hath been formally announced in the public newfpapers. From this circumftance it appears, that certain menibers of Englifh univerfities, inftad of wanting to illuminate the minds of the prople, are anxious to keep them in the dark. From their approbation of Dr. Tatham, a natural inference is, that we ought all, as quickly as poffible, to forget our alphabet; and confequently, that univerfities themfelves
felves are to become ufelefs. At prefent, forme of their members appear to be much worfe than ufelefs, fince they defire to level the reft of their fellow-creatures to the rank of dogs and horfes. We ought to have prevented the citizens of Bofon and Pliladelphia from learning to read and write. If thry had not been able to read their charters, they hardly could have difeovered the breach of them. Such are the prefent principles that guide the internal adminiftration of England. The houles of diffenters are burnt, and the rabble of the church are to be prevented from learning to fubferibe their names. The bafenefs and abfurdity of our behaviour to foreign nations vasifhes in an abyfs of domeftic infamy.

No man has any liufinefs to interfere with the religious opinions of his neighbour. As for a national church, we mighe as well fet up a national laboratory, and ot lige every perfon to buy a preriodical quantity of pills. It is juft as reafonable to make a min pay for druge that he will not fwallow, as for Germons that he will not hear. If we muft have tyrants, ten thoufand apothecaries would be lefs peftiferous than a corpora: tion of ten thoufand fuch vandals as Hurfeley and Tatham. If every clergyman had, like St. Paul; heen a journcyman carpenter, and delivered his fermons without a fee, we fhould not have heard quite fo much of theological butchery. Look into ecclefiaftical hiflory, and you will there fee, that in confequence of epifcopalambition, a thoufand pitched battles have been fought, ten thoufand cities have funk in athes and blood, a million of giblets have been erected, and an hundred millions of thruats cut. From the reltoration of Charles the fecond, to the revolution, a face of twenty-cight years, one half of the Seotch nation were hunted like hares and partridges, by bimops and their biped blood-hounds. Engliflunen have in. fulted the reff of mankind, as ignorant of their civil and religious rights. The following narrative will explain the prefent claim of England to the epithet of a frice country, and whether it is not, in furme degree, as Dr. Johnfon fays of Jamaica, "a " den of tyrants, and a dungeon of flaves."
ir memdefire to dons and of Bofon they had uld have nt princiid. The hurch are es. The ttions vagious opiwe might - perfon to fonable to w, as for rants, ten a corpmen: Tatham. yman carwe Mould ry. Look at in con attles have and blood, ndred milles the fe$s$, one half ridges, by have in. and religihe prefent d whether naica, !! a

On the 3 d of July, 1,89 , the order of the day in the Britih houfe of peers, was for the fecond reading of the bill " for pre- ${ }^{+}$ " venting vexatious proceedings with refpeet to tythes, dues, " or other ecalefiatical, or fpiritual profit." Earl Stanhope, who had brought in this bill, moved, that it fhould be committed. His lordhip explained the religious fcruples, which prevented quakers from paying tythes. Their feruples were recognized by law. By an act of parliament, in the reign of king William, it was enacted, that tythes due by quakers, might be recovered in a manner different from tythes due by any other perfons; ; providing always, that the fum to be levied, was under ten pounds. If the fum was higher, they were ftill at the mercy of the church; fo that even this act of protection was very defective. The earl faid, that after this bumane law had paft, the common way of recovering tythes from a quaker, was by application to two juftices of the peace, who granted a warrant to: diffrefs his goods. Of late, fome clergyman have not been contented with recovering their tythes, in this way, but have feized and imprifoned the quakers themfelves. About two months ago, his lordhip faid, that a quaker, a man of fome property, had been caft into the common jail of Worcefter; he was there fill, and, though confined for a fum of only five Sillings, muft remain there for life.

The act of William is in itfelf imperfect ; but befides, two methods are known, by which it can be evaded, or ftrickly fpeaking, contradicted. In the firt place, the fatute book, that jumble of juridical deformity, contains an unrepealed law paft in the reign of Henry the eighth, * which affords full fcope to ccelefiaftical vengeance. By this act, which was made above an hundred years before the fect of quakers exifted,

[^67]when any man refufed to pay his tythe, applicaṭion was-direceted to be made to two juftices of the peace. They "fhalt " have power to attach the perfon againit whom fuch requef "Thall be made, and commit him to ward, there to remain, " without bail or mainprize, until he ghall have found fuffi" cient furety, to be bound by recognizance or otherwife, to ". give due obedicnce to the procefs, decrees, and fentences of the eeclefiaftical court." Lord Stanhope fubjoined "that as quakers, by their religion, never can give fuch obedience, this law is, to all quakers, imprifonment for lifo. By feveral-other acts, the refural to pay ythes, makes the offender fubject to excommunication in a fpiritual court, and that again is to be followed by imprifonment. The fum of the whole was, that the act paffed in the reign of Williant to protect the quakers, had no real value.

At Coventry, his lordfhip ftated, that fix quakers had lately, been profecuted for about four-pence each, as eafter offerings. The expences of the firitual court charged againt them, came to an hundred and fixty-five pounds, eleven millings fterling. Their own expences were an hundred and twenty-eight pounds one fhilling and fix-pence. Two flillings of eafter offerings were thus to coft two hundred and ninety-three pounds, twelve fhillings and fix-pence of expences: The authors of this profecution could, by application to twe juftices of the peace have recovered their two dhillings, at the charge of perhaps two or three guineas. "As, by their religion, the quakers can never "pay, nor any of the other quakers for them, fome of them have " becn excommunicated; the comequence of which is;' that " they cannot aet as executors, that they cannot fue in any " court, to recover any debt due to them, and in forty days af" ter excommunication, they are liable to be fent to prifon, "there to remain till death mall deliver them from a jail, w where they may be dying for years, and perim by inches; " and this merely for tbe fake of a fow pence; which few pence " even migh: have been immediately recovered by meane: of * the bumane act of king William, had the price thought

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}{[123}\end{array}\right]$

It fit." It was criminal in the legintature to leave them at his mercy.
"Thefe," faid Earl Stánhope, " are inftances of ecclefiaf"tical tyranny. and oppreffion, and of cold, deliberate and "conrummate cruelty, which would difgrace any fet of men "s whatever." Some perfons at Coventry, who were not of the fociety of friends, raifed money. by fubfeription, to put a nop to the profecutions agalnit thefe fix men. But Lord Stanhope was of opinion; that the remedy would be dangerous, if not fatal; to the whole focicty. . This example of humanity would only ferve to whet the avarice of the proctors of the fpiritual court. "Every quaker in the kingdon," faid his Lơtdnhip, " may, as the law now flands, be imprifoned for "life; and it is the more cruel, for perfons fo imprifoned, are "not admitted to bail." The bill that gave rife to thefe re-' marks was rejected.

The philofophical ideas of Dr. Tatham have made confiderable ptogrels among his countrymen. In Scotland, it is the bittereft reproach to tell any man that even his grand-father could not read. In England, the cafe is fometimes otherwife; and the utter deftitution of acquaintance with an alphabet, is vifitle in the grofs manners of fome individuals among the ordinary claffes. The difgraceful practice of boxing, continues to be highly popular in England. Thirty, forty, or fifty thoufand pounds are fometimes betted among the fpectators, on the prowefs of a favourite champion. Ten thoufand perfons have been known to travel fifty miles to attend a match of this kind; Which is always accompanied by a variety of inferior battes amongt the mob. The price for tickets of admiffion within the palifaddes, is commonly half a guinea; but they are vcry frequently overturned, in the courfe of the combat, by the tempeftuous curiofity of the rabble. The high roads from London to the fecne of action are on fuch occafions, crouded with carriages and horfernen; and the inns and ale-houles, for a confiderable diftance' round the country, are fure of being

[^68]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}124]\end{array}\right.$

overwhelmed with cuftomers. It is ufual for the partifans of each combatant to bring cockades in their pockets; which, if he gains the vietory, are transferred to their hats. The firf nobility and gentry make no feruple to officiate on the flage as umpires, bottle-holders, and feconds. They commence pupits to the "profefliors of the fcience of pugillifm," and are ambitious of being confulied in fettling the terms of a match. One of the various treatifes on this noble fubject has been dedicated to Lord Barrymore, with rapturous encomiums on his Lordfhip's proficiency in the art. The antagonifts are ufually knocked down ten, fiffeen, or twenty times, before the conteft comes to an end. The printers of newipapers difpatch emifa faries to the fpot; and fortunate is he who can obtain, by exprefs, the moft early detail of the particulars of the engagement ; which are transferred into the monthly magazines for the edification of the rifing age.

In Scotland or Ireland, an Englifiman, who hehaves properly, mav refide, to the end of his life, without hearing a fin_ gle national reproach. But one-half of the inhabitants of England difplay the moft illiberal contempt fur the ref of mankind, that ever diftinguifhed a civilized people. "Some years ago," fays Dr. Wendeborn, " fearcely any body durff fpeak French " in the frects of London, or in public places, without run" ning the rifque of being infulted by the populace, who took " any foreign language to be French; and frequently faluted " him, who fpoke what they did not underftand, with the ap" pellation of French dog." This practice becomes highly ridiculous, when we reflect that London affords a hofpitable rendezvous to half the fwindlers, quacks, and adventurers in Europe; nor is there any other nation, which, both abroad and at home, affurds fuch numerous and egregious bubbles. On the continent, an Euglifh traveller is conftantly marked out by landlords, tradefmen, connoiffeurs, and fiddlers, as a victim of peculiar impotition; though it is true, that thefe gentry very frequently find themfelves miftaken. In the latt century, England purfified a very extenfive commerce in the Levant:;

## [ 125 ]

and the polite cuftom above quoted from Dr. Wendeborn, has, very likely, been imported from the Areets of Conftantinople, the only other metropolis, at leaft on the furface of this planet, where it is ufual to addrefs ftrangers with a fimilar falutation.

## CHAPTER V.

Civil lift-Accumulation of fifteen millions-Dig kennelsGeorge the Firf-His liberal ideas of government-George the Second-His hofpitality at the burial of bis eldeft fonExcije.
c IT is impolfible to maintain that dignity, which a king of
"Great-Britain ought to maintain, with an income in any de"gree lefs, than what is now eftablifhed by parliament." * Sir John Sinclair has given a long account of the civil lift. By this, it appears, that between two and three hundred thoufand pounds annually are paid out of it, for eficient officers of fate, ambaffadnrs and judges, for example. In 1788, the royal family, with its fiddlers, chaplains, wet' nurfes, lords of the bed-chamber, rockers, groom of the fole, and nymphs of the clofe-ftool, a ftation wiorth forty-eight poumds a year, coft all together, about fix hundred and fixty thoufand pounds ferling. Mr. Burgh fpeaks in the following terms of the civil lift.
"There we find places piled on places, to the height of the " tower of Babel. There we find a mafter of the houfehold, " treafurer of the houfehold, comptroller of the houfehold, "cofferer of the houfehold, deputy-cofferer of the hourehold, ". clerks of the houfehold, clerks coinptrotlens of the houfchold, "clerks comn trollers deputy-clerks of the inoufehold, office". keepers, chamber-keepers, neceffary-houfe-kecpers, pur-

[^69]
## [126]

eveyors of hread, purveyors of wine; purveyors of. fifh, pur" veyors of butter and eggs, purvectors of confectionary, deli" verers of greens, coffee-women, fpicery-men, fpicery-men*a " affiftant-clerks, ewry-men, ewry-men's affiftant-clerks, kitch-"en-clerks comptrollers, kitchen-clerk-comptroller's firft clerks, " kitchen-cicrk-comptroller's junior clerks, ycomen of the " mouth, under yeomen of the mouth, grooms, grooms chilof dred, paftry ycomen, harbingers, harbingers' ycomen, keep" ers of ice-houfes, cart-takers, cart-taker's grooms, bell* ringers, cock and cryer, table-deckers, water-engine turn" ers, ciftern-cleaners, keeper of fire-buckers, and a thoufand " or two more of the fame kind, which if I were to fet down, "I know not who would take the trouble of reading them " over. Will any man fay, and keep his countenance, that " one, in one hundred of thefe hangers-on is of any" real ufe?

* Cannot our good king have a poached egg for his fupper, " unlefs he keeps a purveyor of eggs, and his clerks, and his " clerks depury-clerks, at an expence of five hundred pounds is a year, while the nation is finking in a bottomlefs ocean of " debt? Again ; who are they, the, yeomen of the mouth "t and who are the under-yeomen of the mouth ? What is their "bufincfs? What is it to yeomen a king's mouth? What is " the neceffity for a cofferer, where there is a treafurer? And, "\% where there is a cofferer, what occafon for a deputy-cofferer?
"Why a neceffary-houfe keeper? Cannot a king have a water"clofet, and keep the key of it in bis own pocket? And my " little cock and crycr, what can be his poft? Docs he come " under the king's chamber-window, and eall the hour, mi" micking the crowing of the cock? This might be of ute be" fore clocks and watches, efpecially repeaters, were invented; " but feems as fuperfluous now, as the delivercr of greens, the " coffec-women, fuicery men's alfiftant-clerks, the kitchen-: "comptrollcr's firft clerks and junior clerks, the grooms' " chiddren, the harbinger's yeomen, \&c. Daes the maintain" ing fuch a number of idlers fuit the prefent fate of our "f fnances? When will frugality be necelfary, if not now?


## [ 127. ]

*-Queen Anne gave an huindred thoufand pounds' a year to the "public fervice. * We pay debts" on the civil lift of fix hun-' "dred thoufand pounds in one article, without afking boww "S there comes to be a deficiency." $\dagger$
-The following converfations, on the faine fubject, between the late Princefs of Wales and Mr. Dodington, cannot fail to excite the atténtion and furprife of every reáder.' "She," the princefs," faid, that notwithitanding what I had mentioned of ". the king's kindnefs to the children, and civility to her, thofe: " things did:not impoofe upon ber; that there were other things ${ }^{\text {s }}$ " which the could not get over; the wifhed the king was lefs' "civil, and that he put lefs of their money into his own 's pocket; that he got full thirty thoufand pounds. per annum, "s by the poor prince's death. If he would but have given "s them the duchy of Cornwall to have paid his debts,' it would ss have been fomething. Should refentments be carried beyond " © the grave? Should the innocent fuffer? Was it becoming fo "s great a king to leàve bis fon's debts unpaid? and fuch incon" fiderable debts? I afked her what fie thought they might " amount to? She anifwerci, the had cndeavoured to know, as "s near as a perfon could properly enquire, who not having it " in herpower, could not pretend to pay them. She thought, * that, to the tradefmen and fervants, they did not amount to ". ninety thoufand pounds; that there was fome money owing " 4 to the Earl of Scarborough, and that there was, abroad a " debt of about feventy thoufand pounds.: That this hurt her " exceedingly, though me did not fhew it, I faid that it was " impoffible to new-made people; the king could not nows be " altered, and that it added much to the pradence of her con", duct, her taking no notice of it. She faid, the could not, " however, bear it, nor help fometimes giving the king to un". derfand her, in the ftrongeft and moft difagreeabie light. ". She had done it more than onee, and fhe would tell me how

[^70]
## [ 128 ]

* it happened the laft time. You know continued the, that " the crown has a power of refumption of Carleton houfe and " gardens for a certain fum. The king had, not long fince, " an inclination to fee them, and he came to make me a vifit " there. . We walked in the gardens, and he, feeming " mightily pleafed with them, cummended then much, and "، told me that he was extrencly glad I had got fo very prettiy " a place. I replied, it was a pretty place, but that the pretti" nefs of a place was an objection to it, when one was not " fure to keep it. The king faid, that there was, indeed, a " power of refumption in the crown, for four thoufand pounds, " but furely, I could not imagine that it could ever be made "ufe of againft me! How could fuch a thought come into " my head? I anfwered no; it was not that which I was " afraid of, but I was afraid, there were thofe who hail a bet" ter right to it, than either the crown or $I$. He faid, oh! ' 4 no, no, I do not underfand that; that cannot be. I re" plied, I did not pretend to underftand thofe things, but I was "afraid, there were fuch people. He faid, Oh! I knozu " nothing of that. I do not underftand it; and immediately " turned the difcourfe. I was pleafed with the ingenuity of " the attack, but could not help. fmiling at the defence, nor " She neither, when che told it."*

This princefs was mother to the prefent king of Engiand ; and thefe debts of her hufband, the Prince of Wales, are ftill unpaid. The Englifh laws have declared, that the king ean do no wrong. This maxim juftifics George the Third for neglecting to pay the fervants and tradefmen of his father. But if a private perfon had behaved in the fame way, his conduct would have been regarded as the moft habby, difionourable, ungrateful, and even difhoneft, that can be imagined. The lofs of thefe ninety thoufand pounds mutt have injured, or perhaps ruined, a multitude of families, befides the feventy thoufand pounds owing abroad, which may have reduced fone very honeft men to infolvency. At the fame time the king of Eng-

[^71]
## 129 ]

land has the cómmand of more ready caft than any man in Europe; and as if Europe itfelf, with all its repofitories, were not fufficient to contain his wealth, he has lodged large fums in whe public funds of North-America.
, "We talked of the king's accumulation of treafure, which " The reckoned at four millions. 'I told her, that what was " become of it, low employed, where, and what was left, I did " not pretend to guefs; but that I computed the accumulation " to be from twelve to fifteen millions. That thefe things, ${ }^{6}$. within a moderate degree, perhaps lefs than a fourth part, "could be proved beyond all polibility of a denial; and, when " the cafe fhould exift, would be publifhed in controverfial ". pamphlets."*": One might fuppofe this accumulation to be irceredible, but the affair admits of an eafy folution. In 1756 , Dr. Shebbeare publifhed letters to the people of England. In the third letter, he fays, that, "during wars carried on folely * for Germanic interefts, the Englifh have fpent in paying "' and fuftaining thofe powers, twenty'eight millions, in hiring "c princes and people to defend their own territories, and pro": tect their own properties.-Of this fum, two millions, three " bundred thoufand pounds, Englifh money, bas been paid to ". the Elector of Hanover, as fubfidies for troops lired to de" fend their own country.- Since the bleffed acceffion of this " family to the throne of thefe rcalms, the Elector of Hano" ver mult have been enabled to fave, from his Germanic re" venues, by not refiding on the fpot, at leaft two hundred "thoufand pounds annually. Thefe fums, without entering " into a ftrict calculation of increafing intereft, like a Change "Alley broker, and yet not rejecting it, muft, without doubt, " have doubled themfelves to the amount of fixteen millions, "four bundred thoufand pounds." Dr. Shebbeare was fent to the pillory, but that does not affeet the force of his facts. Befides all this money, and his falary as king, George the Second extracted from parliament many very large fums, to the extent of five hundred thoufand pounds at once, as will be fully de-

[^72]satied in another place. The affertion of Mr . Doddington is, t in itfolf, extremely probable, and the authenticity of the Diary has been univerfally, admitted. It is much to be lamented; that a government, formed; as 'Sir William Blackftone fays;'; upon fuch •olid foundations, was not able to hold America in abfotute fuhjection. If the contents of this fingle chapter could: have bein publifhed in that country; at the commencement of the late revolution, it is next to impoffible that fueh a being as an Americar tory would have exifted: The colonies did not feem to have known one hundredth part' of the reafons 'which' they really had for ftriving to break our parliamentary handcuffs.
In 1755, Mr. Pitt had a conference with the duke of Newcaftle, which has been recorded by Mr. Dodington. A fhort fpecimen may ferve to fhew how the Britifi nation has becis: bubbled by government." "The duke mumbled that the Saxow: " and Bavarian fubfidies were offered and preffed; but thère'" was nothing done in them; that the Heffian was perfected;: "but the Ruffian was not concluded. Whether the duke" meant unfigned; or unratified, we cannot tell; but we ùn" derfand it is figned. When his grace dwelt fo" muctit upon "' the king's bonour, Mr. Pitt afked him, what, if out of the " "fifteen millions which the king haid faved, he fouild" " give his kinfman of Heffe one hundred thoufand poinds, " and the Czarina, one hundred and fifty thoufand pounds, to * be off.from thefe bad bargains, and not fuffer the fuggeftions " fo dangerous to his own quiet, and the fafety of his family, ' ' to be thrown out, which would, and muft be, infifted upon " in a debate of this nature? Where would be the harm of it? " The duke had nothing to.fay; but defired they might talk it " over again with the chancellor. Mr. Pitt' replied, he was" " at their command, though nothing could alter his opinion:" Much haśs been fard about the integrity of Mr. Pitt! It was the extremity of bafenefs! in him and others, to keep fuch a fectect. This man has been very lucky, in gaining a popular

## $[131]$

charactcr. We admire his integrity, and the Americanc, even at this day, revere his generous exertions in their behalf. He declared loudly, in parliament, that he would not fuffer the colonies to manyfacture a bob-nail for a borfe-fhoe.
'The reader will' here obferve, that thirty-feven years have elapfed fince. George the fecond had faved fifteen millions. from the civil lift. Ithas been faidabove, that a fum at five per cent. of compound intereft; doubles itfelf in fourteen years and an hundred and five days. Now, at this rate, thefe fifteen millions would, in thirty-feven years, have multiplied to more than nipety-one millions and an half. It is indeed true, as Mr. Dodington fays, that we cannot tell what bas become of it, or how, it bus been, employed, but we know that none of the money has been applied to the fervice of the nation. We have fince paid feveral large arrears into which the civil lift had fallen, and an hundred thoufand pounds per annum, have been added to the royal falary. At the fame time, the nation has been borrowing money to pay that falary, the expences of Gibraltar, and Canada, for the fupport of the war-fyftemy and other matters, nominally at three or four per cent. but in reality: fometimes at five and an half per cent. To thefe fifteen millions, we may fafely add a million for the expences of collecting it from the people; and let us again revert to the principle, that a fum taken from their purfes, brings a real lofs of ten per cent. At this rate of compound intereft, the fixteen millions: would double themfelves once in feven years and fifty-three. days, or five times in thirty-feven years and nine months. By. this royal manceuvre, the public hath loft five hundred andtwelve millions fterling. Thefe fixteen millions, if left in our, pockets, would have made the national debt as light as a feather, and all our taxes, a trifling burden. Great part of the money, if not the whole, was fent to Hanover, and thus utterly loft to Britain.

The princefs dowager of Wales, mother to George the Third, once obferved to Mr. D ding'on, that "She wifhed "Hanover in the fea, as the caufe of all our misfortuncs."

$$
[132]
$$

Since the year $17: 4$, Britain has been dragged after that electorate, like a man of war in the tnw of a bum-boat. Hence the royal accumulation of fifteen milions fterling; and " hence " it follows of neceflity, that vaft numbers of our people are " compelled to feek their livelihood by begging, robbing, feal« ing, cheating, pimping, flattering, fuborning, forfwearing, " forging, gaming, lying, fawning, hectoring, voting, fcrib« bling, ftar-gazing, poifoning, whoring, canting, libelliig, " free-thinking, and the like occupations."*

The fum above ftated, might have been employed in clearing, and planting the wafte lands of Britain and Ircland. In Hamphire, there is a tract of land, about ten or twelve miles fquare, all in one body, that fill lies in a ftate of nature. Salifbury plains are covered with deer-parks. In an extent if about fixteen miles long, and five miles broad, we meet with Give lodges, where the deer throng in crouds, and are regularly fed. Thefe particulars are inferted on the authority of a refpectable gentleman, well acquainted with that part of England. Other examples of the fime fort might be given, even in England, though that is by far the moft populous and beft cultivaed part of the three kingdoms. Miny large tracts are fill fuffered to lic in commons, that is, in natual grafs, which

* Gulliver's Travels, part iv.
 letters was, one hundred and feventy thoufand, feven hundred pounds. Blackfone's Commenaries, book i. chap. 8. At hat tinne, the two houfes of parliainent contained, perhaps, feven hundred and fifiv members, for Finelifh peers were lefs numerous than they are now. It a medium, this fiom was equal to an amity of t wo handred and I wente-feven pounds, iwelve thilling, ferring, for each inemiber. Sonse cominon"ra paid the wares of their footmen with franks, at half a crown per dozen. About fixiern years ar", Sir Robert Herries, a banker in Loncinn, obtained a feat as mninber for the five Scots boonighs, inclubled in the diforict of D.amfrics. His object was faid to be, the faving of pollage on all batters eliteded th his offace. This was compused at feven lumdred pounds ferting a yrar. Mr. Pitt has made fonce uery ponser resulations on this head. He was warmly opparid by Fidnmud Burke.



 the Scots, during the Ancrican war, aifuturd, in general, fuch a ranenrous antipathy to the rabie of the Inimed sates. Their aral for the Finfoth gevernment was
 She market.


## $\left[\begin{array}{lll} & 133\end{array}\right]$

rthat elecat. Hence and " hence people are joing, ftealforfwe:aring, ting, fcribg, libelliing,
ved in clearreland. In twelve miles : of nature. an extent of e meet with arc regularly rity of a reof England. even in Engbelt cultivaacts are ftill grafs, which
ount of franked piounds. Blac': houles of parlia. or Finglifh peery was equal to an frerling, for rach h franks. at half a barker in Lon. un!ed in the dif. tge no all leticrs counds fterling a head. He was
hed. "A letter he by poif. mu't "iss dritimation." on whar accoment rancresiss antipagnvarninna: was to faticns himfor
would produce ten times their prefent value of crops, if properly ploughed and manured. As to Scotland and Ireland, feven-eighths of the foil is at this moment in a flate of nature, not the fmalleft attempt having ever been made for its improvment. Six miles below Dumfrics, and about a mile from a feat of lord Stormont's, there is an extent of four or five miles fquare, fometimes covered by the tide, which has broke in upon it within the laft fifty years. It is furrounded on two fides by dry land, and could be cafily recovered from Solway Frith. The fleech is now earried off in larye quantitics for manure. At the fame time we are fighting for : ilands in the Weft-Indies, like the dog in the fable, who dropped the fubfance, while fnapping at the /badow. Befides Salifbury plains, there are numerous deer-parks. At Goodwood, in Suffex, the duke of Richmond has a park for game four miles round. The dug-kennel coff ten thoufand pounds. There are twenty gamekeepers. Before the revolution in France, above a thoufand partridge eggs were brought every year, from that country. The importation is now ftopt. At prefent, his grace keeps only forty pair of hounds at Goodwood. Some years ago, it was mentioned in the newfpapers, that the duke of Bedford, for the purpofe of hunting, had purehafed, and brought over from France, fome hundreds of live foxes. He is, at this time, building at Wouburn, a dog. kennel; the expence of which is computed at feventy thoufund pounds ferling. If England contains only an hundred fuch parks as that of Goodwood, an hundred fquare miles of land are loft to the public. Like the rocks at fort William, and the wilds of Aberdeenflire, every foot of this land might he converted into gardens and corn-fields. If we affign an hundred and fixty pcople to every fquare mile, which is lefs than the reputed population of Switzerland, we have an extrufion of fixteen thoufand perfons from fubfittence, for the fake of hares, foxes and partridges. But this is nut all. The duke of Richmond keeps twenty game-keepers, and forty pair of hounds. His dog-kennel is totally celipfed by that of Wouburn; and hence we may reafonably

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}{[134}\end{array}\right]$

fonably prefume, that the hounds and garne-keepers of the duke of Bedford, are filll more numerous. But let us̀ once more take the duke of Richmond for a fandard, and fay, that the whole kingdom of England contains only an hundred time's more than his private hunting effabilfoment. We have then two thouliand game-keepers, and four thoufand pair of hounds to raife the price of provifions. This is a great deal ; and yet, it is more likely that the country maintains twenty thoufand pair of hounds than four thoufind. The lofs of one hundred fquare miles of land, and the berden of fuch a multitude of ufelefs men and doges, call loudly fior thee final deftruction of every deer park in Britain. On the 4 th of February, 1 791 , a petition was prefented to the houfe of commons from Aulceffer; for a tax upon dogs. The petition fates, that " where many "dogs are kepr, and packs of hounds, by gentlemen, the " prices of natiny articles of life are fo much encreafed (parti"s cularly theeps' heads, and other infetior pieces of butcher's " meat, which formerly made an effential part of the main" tenance of the poor), as to be vaflly beyond their reach; and " are now fold only for the kennels of their opulent neigh. " bours."" The mafter of a dog-keirntel, who fupports it by ffarving the poor, as completcly deferves the gallows às a hotfe. ffealer, or a highway-man. In Scothand alfo, landholders can be pointed out, who rquander confiderable portions of wholefome foo $t$ upon their four-footed virmin. Thefe facts thew the prodigious wafte of land a ad poople, in confequence of the prefent tymanical fyftem of game laws. Even to the cultivated parts of England, great damage is frequently done in the courfe of a fox-chafe. If, to thefe confiderations,' we add the many thoufands of horfes that are kept hy the rech for hunting, racing, and other trifling amufements, it will turn out that fome hundred thoufands of additional people could be maintained by the food caft away uport fuperfloous quadrüpeds; Sóme writers have dreamed that Britain is overfiocked with people. In fact, this ifland could, with Chinefe management,

## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}135\end{array}\right]$

ers of the once more y, that the idred times : have thent rof hounds 1 ; and yet, y thoufand ne hundred tudc of ufeon of every 91, a petíAulcêfer; there mary crien, the ifed (partif butcher's the mainreach; and ent neigh. ports it by as a horfe. holdérs can of thulefacts fhew ence of the he cultivàone in the we add the r hunting, Tout that be maintradrupeds; cked with hagement,
readily
seadily fupport quadruple its prefent number of inhabitanty. The fane remark applics to almoft every other part of Europe, Holliand and Switzcrland excepted. While fo many millions of Britifh acres lie uncultivated, we pay fix or feven hundred thoufand pounds a year to the family of a fingle man. At a sound calculation, let us gueis, that fifty pounds fterling are fufficient for converting an acre of barren bogs, or moors, into meadows or corn-ficlds. The fum of fix hundred and fixty thoufand pounds, paid in 1785 , to the immediate ufe of the crown, might thus have fertilized an hundred and twelve thoufand acres.

The moft miferable part of the fory ftill remains to be told; but the particulars muft be deferred to fome future time. The civil lift is a gulf yawning to abforb the whole property of the Britioh empire. .Wc. look back without fatisfaction, and forward without hope.

Lord Chefterfield informs us, that George the Firf was exceedingly hurt, even by the weak oppofition which he met with in parliament, on account of fubfidics. He complained to his moft intimate friends, that he had come over to England to be e. begging king. His vexation was, that he could not command money without. the farce of afking it; for, in his reign, as at prefent, the debates of parliament were but a farce. Such were the liberal fentiments of the firt fovereign of the protefant fucceffion.

This king detefted his fon, George the Second, as an offfpring of, illicit love. His jealoufy was fatal to the life of Count Koningfmarek, a Swedifh nobleman. On the fame account, his wife, the heirefs to the duchy of $Z \mathrm{Zcll}$, died in prifon, after a confinement of thirty-fix years. George the Firft fhould have confidered this accident, if real, as a renovarion, rather than a corruption, of the royal thood. For tradition reports, that his osun mother, the princefs Sophia, bore a refemblance to Elizabeth, maiden queen of England, Like that illuftrious and admired fovercign, Sophia, by the formidable

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}{[136}\end{array}\right]$

dable number of her male favourites, attefted the ardor of hes fenfibility, and the rohuffnefs of her conftitution.

The quarrel between George the fecond, and his fon Frederick, prince of Wales, father to George the third, arofe from a different caufe. It lafted for more than twenty years, and will be explained in my fucceeding hiftory of the reign of George the fecond. It was carried to a dreadful height. When old queen Caroline was dying, Frederick requefted permiffion to fee her. His mother refufed accefs to her fon, and expired without an interview. Fifteen years after, Frederick himfelf died, and Dodington has obliged us with fume anecdotes of his burial. By thefe we learn, that George grudged a dinner to the courtiers who attended it. The following is part of the account which Dodington gives of this affair.
"At feven o'clock, I went, according to the order, to the " houfe of lords. The many lights that the poor remains of " a much loved friend and mafter had met with, and who was " now preparing the laft trouble he could give his enemies, " funk me folow, that for the firft hour, I was incapable of " making any obfervation.
"The proceffion began, and (except the lords appointed to " hold the pall, and attend the chief mourner, and thofe of his " own domeftics) when the attendants were called in their " ranks there was not one Engliß lord, not one bifhop, and " only one lrifh lord, two fons of dukes, one barun's fon, and " two privy counfellers," (of whom the author was one) " out " of thefe great bodies, to make a fhow of duty to a prince fo " great in rank and expectation. While we werc in the houfe " of lords, it rained very hard, as it had done all the feafon: " when we came into Palace-Yard, the way to the Abbey. was " lined with foldicrs, but the managers had not afforded the " fmalleft covering over our heads; but by good fortune, while " we were from under cover, it held up. We went in at the " fouth-eaft door, and turned fhort into Henry the feventh's "chapel. . The fervice was performed without either anthem " or organ. So ended this fad day.-There was not the atten" tion
" tion to order the green-cloth to provide them a bit of bread, " and thefe gentlemen," (the bed-chamber of the late prince,) " of the firf rank and diftinction, in difcharging of their laft " fad duty to a loved and loving mafter, were forced to be" fpcak a great cold dinner from a commion tavern in the neigh" bourbood. At three o'clock, indeed, they vorchfafed to " think of a dinner, and ordered one; but the diffrace was "compleat, The tavern-dinner was paid for, and given to " the poor. N. B. The duke of Somerfet was chief mourner, " notwithfanding the flourifhing fate of the royal family.*"

Judge Page, of hanging memory, when once pronouncing fentence of death upon a prifoner, added, by way of confolation, "You have a pitiful king firrah! a pitiful king, " indeed!"

In this chapter we have feen a few memorable feecimens of the mode in which public money is expended. We fhall con_ clude with fome remarks on the method by which it is raifed.
"The rigour and arbitrary proceedings of excifc laws, feem " hardly compatible with the temper of a free nation. For the " frauds that might be committed in this branch of the revenue, " unlefs a ftrict watch is kept, make it neceffiry, wherever it " is eftablifhed, to give the officers a power of entering and " fearching the houfes of fuch as deal in excifeable commodities, " at any hour of the day; and, in many cafes, of the night like" wife. And the proceedings, in cafe of tranfgreffions, are fo " fummary and fudden, that a man may be convicted in two " days time in the penalty of many thoufand pounds, by two " commiffioners or juftices of the peace ; to the total exclufion " of the trial by jury, and difregard of the common law.t" About feven million fterling, or two-fifths of the whole annual revenues of Britain, are raifed by an excife. They are raifed in an arbitrary nmanner, and in " difregard of the common law." After fuch an acknowledgement, it fcems trifling in this author to cant fo much about Englifh liberty. He fays, that " from

[^73]
## [ 138 ]

"'its firf origimal to the prefent time, its very imme (excife) " has been coious to the people of England." If this be true; and if the pecple are as free as they pretend to be, they might, furely, in the courfe of an hundred and forty-nine years, * have caft it afide, and placed $x$ better fyftem in its flead. The writer gives a very long catalogue of commodities that have been excifed, and adds thefe words: "A lift which no friend to his " country would winh to fee farther encreafed." Since his time, the lift has been much enlarged. Exeife has always been paid, and always execrated; which fhews the folly of the trite aphorifm, that an Englifhman can only be taxed by bis own confent, and tried by a jury of his peers. As two juftices of the peace can fuperfede the exiftence of the common lawo, and the right of trial by jury, let us enquire what kind of perfons they are. In Scotland, we all know, that they are fometimes the moft infolent, the moft brutal, unintelligent and worthlefs charaeters in the county where they refide. The chief qualifications requir-' ed by the flatute of the fifth ycar of George the fecond is, that they fhall have an hundred pounds per annum clear of all deduc-' tions. Blackftone fpeaks of this affair in the following terms" Few case to undertake, and fewer underfand the office"The country is greatly obliged to any worthy magiffrate, that,' " without finifter views of his own, will engage in this trouble" fome fervice." (Thus we muft commence mendieants for people to fufpend the commson law.) "And thercfore, if a well. " meaning juffice makes any undefigned fip in his practice, " great lenity and indulgence ase flewn him in the courts of law; " and there are many ftatutes made to protect him in the up" right difeharge of his office ; which, among other privileges,' " prohibit fuch jultices from being fued for any oversight, " without notice before hand; and ftop all fuits begun, on ten" der made of fulficient amends." $\dagger$ Who is to decide what compenfation thould be fatisfactory? This quotation, when ftript of the verbage that furrounds it, tell us plainly, that juf-

[^74]
## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}139\end{array}\right]$

ticcs of the peaçe are very often incapable of evecuting their duty, and that manj fatutes have been exprefsly framed, to mield them from the punifhinent deferved by their ignorance. A magiftrate who underftands his bufinefs needs no peculiar protection. In fhort, we fee, that when a juttice of the peace blunders, the door againt redrefs is both fhut and bolted. The author, indeed, fubjoins, that a juffice, when convicted of wilful or malicious injury, is fubjected " to double cofs." But fince it is next to imponfible to convict or even to profecute him, the latter ftipulation is a mere falking horfe. Thefe magiftrates are removeable at the pleafure of the crown a reafon, perhaps, why they have been chofen as inftruments for fufpending the ufe of the common law.

The morals of the Britifh nation have been degraded by exceffive taxes. On the 16 th of June, 1789 , the houfe of commons refolved itfelf into a committe, on the bill for an exeife on tobacco. A few notes from Debrett's parliamentary debates on that bill, will demonfrate the maturity to which fmuggling and its twin-fifter perjury, mult have extended. Mr. Pitt iaid, " that at leaft one-half of the tobacso, confumed in the king. "d dom (Britain) was fmuggled." The importation of tobacco " amounted to nearly fixteen millions of pounds, but to four"teen at leaft. The actual legal importation, he declared, "had becn, on the average, eftimated at feren millions." The düty on each million of pounds, was fixty thoufand pounds ferling; fo that if cnly five millions of pounds were annually fmuggled into Britain, the revenue was defrauded of three hundred thoufand pounds fterling, and the fair trader, if fuch a character can have exifted, was robbed of his cuftomers and his profits. Mr. Pitt faid, that previcus to the commutation act, which reduced the duty on tea, about the fame quantity of that article had been imported, and a very great proportion of it had been finuggled. Hc had made fome regulations for leffening the duty on wines imported, and from thirteen thoufand tons, the former vifible importation, it had mounted up to twenty-two thoufand tuns. The additional nine thoufand had formerly been

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll} & 140\end{array}\right]$

fmuggled. It is no wonder that a cuffom-boufe oath has long been fynonimous to perjury. The tobacco bill, confifting of an hundred and thirty-five folio pages, paft, after long and angry debates. Next ycar an attempt was made to repeal it, and on the 16 th of April, $1790, \mathrm{Mr}$. Sheridan, in a fpecech on that queftion, told the follow:ng fory to the houfe of commons. An eminent diftiller, of a very fair character, had occafion to difpute a judgment b; which a quantity of firits had been feized and condemned as above proof. He maintained that they were not above proof; that Clark's hydrometer, by which they had been proved, was faulty; and that if the fpirits were tried by hydrometers accurately made, they would be found to be fuch as the law required them to be, and confequently not feizable. The cafe went to trial, and turned out precifely as the diftiller had frated it to be; Mr. Clarke admitted that his hydrometer was faulty, and requefted that the commiffioners of excife would give him leave to amend and correct it. But inftead of liftening to a requeft fo reafonable and juft, they procured a claufe to be inferted in a hotch-potch bill, by which it was enacted that Clark's hydrometer fhould, in future, be the legal ftandard for trying the frength of fpirits.

This hydrometer was acknowledged by its maker to be faulty; and yet the commiffioners, fo far from granting him leave to amend it, applied to parliament for an act which fanctioned error, and legalized falfehood and oppreffion.* Thus far Mr. Sheridan.

[^75]
## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}141\end{array}\right]$

## CHAPTER VI.

Ediward I.-Edweard III.-Henry V.-Ireland-Conduct of Britain in various quarters of the world-Otabeite-Gui-nea-North-America-The Ferfey prifon-ßbip-BengalGeneral efimate of deftruction in the Eaft-Indies.

AT home Englifhmen admire liberty, but abroad they have always been harfh mafters. Edward the Firft conquered Wales and Scotland, and, at the diftance of five hundred years, his name is yet remembered in both countrics with traditionary horror. His annals are blafted by an excefs of infamy, uncommon even in the ruffian cataloguc of Englifh kings. David Hume, Sir William Blackfone, and Sir John Sinclair, have celebrated the talents and atchievements of this deteftable barbarian. "The Englifh Fufinian was one of the wifeft and " moft fortunate princes, that ever fat upon the throne of En" gland. In him were united, the prudence and forefight of " the ftatefman and legiflator, with the valour and magnani" mous fpirit of the hero."* Edward made war in Paleftine and in France. He butchered fome hundred thoufands of the Welih and the Scots. He was confantly at variance with his own fubjects, and exerted every petty fraud to ftrip them of their property. The fpoil thus obtained, was expended with equal criminality. We fhudder to think of a domeftic murder ; but when a crowned robber, whofe underftanding is perhaps unequal to the office of a poft-boy, fends an hundred thoufand brave men into the field, to defolate provinces, and hew nations down like oxen, we call it Glory. Thus common fenfe and humanity are obliterated by a rhapfody of words. If Edward the firt, as a private man, had murdered a fingle Scot or Welhman, the world would have agreed in thinking that he deferved

- Hitory of the public revenue Part I. chap. 6.

K 3

## [ 142 ]

the gallows. Eut when he oniy, upen the mof hateful pretences, butchered three or four hundred thoufand people, we are fummoned, at the end of five centurics, to admire " his "wifdom, his good fortunc, his valour and magnanimity." As to his wifciom, it is hard to fay what Enyland gained by his vítories. The Welh ware independent, or thercabouts, in the reign of Henry the Fourth, an hundred ycars after the death of Edward, fo that the merif of finally fubduing them is to be plaeed fomewhere elfe. The Scots revolted in the lifetime of this Edward. He died on a journey to Scotland, for the facred purpofe of extirpating the Scots nation. He would have been much wifer if he had ftaid at home at firf, and faved himfelf the trouble of an impracticable conqueft. "As to the domeftic legiflation of this $\mathcal{F}$ uftinian, tre hanged two hundred and eighty Jews in one day. "Above fifteen thoufand were " plundered of all their, wealth, and banifhed the kingdom." * The fane writer fays, that thefe enormities were committed under various pretences. "The year thirteen hundred forms " the difgraceful epoh of the original debafement of our ftand" ard coin, when our Englif, Fufinian, Edward Firft, dc" frauded every creditor of eight-pence, halfpenny in every " twenty flillings." $\dagger$ An excellent legiflator he was, to be fure, when he cheated the public creditors, and forged bad moncy. Edward Firft introduced tonnage and poundage, dutics on imports and exports. He was, in every refpect, a fcourge to the human race.

Edward the Second wanted to live at peace. Sir John Sinclair tells us, that his reign is remarkable for "the inconfider"able taxes levied." He was fond of the focicty of fome companions, and all the hiforians mention this mark of good nature, as a very grofs weaknefs, if not a pafitive crime. The heart of a wolf was, at that time, an cffential qualification for a king of England. After various rebcllions againft him, Edward was taken prifoner by his wife. He expired in Berkicy

[^76]
## [ 143 ]

caftle, hy a fpeciés of death too horrible to be defribed. His. real guilt was a focial and peaceable difpofition.
" The reign of Edward the Third is, without doubt, the " moft fplendid in the Engliih hiftory.-His queen pawned " her jewels."* The king pawned bis crown; and this pledge lay unredeemed for eight years. He conquered a great part of France, without any fort of juftice on his fide. The rapacity of his fon, the black prince, as he has been emphatically termed, drove the French into rebeilion, and the Englith out of the country. This conqueff; and fubfequent expulfion, firt planted the feeds of that brutal antipathy to the French people, by which England has been too much diftinguifhed.

> Ferox Britannus viribus ant chac,
> Gailifque femper cladibus imminens.

## Buchanan.

The ion for , EdBerkicy
cafte, an hof 1 , an honeft hatred for that greateft if nations. In the French wars of Edward the third, and Henry the fifith, England was plainly the aggreflor; and the country, fo far from feeling pride in their victories, ought, if poffible, to fu:pprefs that part of its ancient hiffory. Phllip de Comines phaces the affair in a proper light. Ho afcribes the civil wars of York and Lancafter, that fuccecded the death of Henry the fifit, to the indignation of divine jutice. The murder, by Richard the third, of his two nephews, was a diruinutive crime, concrafted with the atrocity of Crecy, of Azineourt, and Poicticrs. Henry the fifth was a two-fold ufurper. "When he thought,' Cays Horace Walpole, " that he had any title to the crown of

[^77]
## $\left[\begin{array}{lll} & 144\end{array}\right]$

". England, the other followed of courfe." Since his time the kings of Eugland have called thenfelves kings of France, juf like : perfon advertifing that his grand-father had ftolen a linfe.

Henry butchered numbers of the Lollards, a premature tribe of proteftants. The Scots, in great bodies, joined the French, and gave him fome checks. On this he pretended, that they were bis lawful fubjects, and hanged thofe whom he took prifoners, for having rebelled. Mr. Hume has employed a long paragraph upon the cbaracter of Henry. He begins, by faying, that "this prince poffeffed many eminent virtucs." Henry committed more mifchief than all the felons ever executed at Tyburn. Yet Mr. Hume draws a plaufible picture of him, and fixes a frong impreffion of refpect and kindnefs. Hiftorians abound with thefe fophiftical portraits. The reader is $t_{\text {aught }}$ to admire, when there is room for nothing but execration. Thus are his morals corrupted, and his underftanding turned topfy-turvy. This is the inoft ufual effect of perufing hiftory. If Henry had only put to death a fingle Lollard, he certainly could not poffefs many eminent virtues. A mite in a cruft of cheefe, projecting an orrery, would be a lefs extravagant idea than that of a human being defining the nature, effence, and intentions of the Deity. But, when this phrenzy breaks out into perfonal violence, as in the cafe of the Lollards, and the quakers at Coventry, the madnefs of the feheme is forgot in its extreme wickednefs. ${ }^{*}$

Ircland has long prefented a friking monument of the wiff ${ }_{7}^{\circ}$ dom, juftice, and humanity of the Englifh nation. That devoted ifland was, in the end of the twelfth century, over-run by a fet of banditti, under Henry the fecond. This eftablifhed a divine right. Sir John Davis informs us, that even in times of peace, it was adjudged no felony to kill a mere Irifonan. This acquifition proved very troublefome to the conquerors.

[^78]
## [ 145 ]

" The ufual revenue of Ireland," fays Mr. Hume, "amount" ed only to fix thoufand pounds a year. The queen (Eliza" beth,) though with much repining, commonly added twenty " thoufand pounds more, which the remitted from England." The fupremacy was at beft a lofing bargain. In war, affairs were, of courfe, an hundred times worfe. Sir John Sinclair fays, that the rebellion of Tyrone, which lafted for eight years colt four hundred thoufand pounds per annum. In 1599, fix hundred thoufand pounds were fyent in fix months; and Sir Robert Cecil affirmed, that in ten years, Ireland coft England three millions, and four hundred thoufand pounds ferling: This profufion of treafure was expended in fupporting the piratical conqueft of a country, which did not yield a fhilling of profit to England, nor pay, even in time of peace, a fourth_ part of the expence of its government. The confolation of inflicting the deepeft and moft univerfal wretchednefs, was the total recompenfe afforded to the good people of England. Sir William Petty, in his Political Anatomy, fays, that in the year 1641, Ireland contained 1,466,000 inhabitants. He adds, that in 1652 , they had funksto 850000 t

Thus, in eleven years, the Irifh nation loft fix hundred and fixteen thoufand people. In $\mathbf{5} 64 \mathrm{I}$, they had been driven into rebellion, by the tyranny of that Englifh parliament which conducted Charles Stuart to the fcaffold. On the incorruptible virtucs of that upright band, much nonfenfe hath been faid and fung. By a fingle vote, they confifcated two millions and five hundred thoufand acres of ground in Ireland. The whole ifland was transformed into an immenfe flaughter-houfe. Ireland, governed by an Englinh republic might have looked towards Murocco, as a terreftrial paradife. Compared with the tremendous mafs of mifcry produced by Strafford, Cromwell,' Ireton, and the virtuous duke of Ormond, the dungeons of

[^79]
## [ 146 ]

the Baitile, or the profcriptions of a Roman triumvirate, Muink into forgetfulnefs. *

Neither the reforation of Charles the fecond, nor the glarious revolution, afforded mucts celief to lreland. The teople continued to groan under the mof oppreflive and abfuri defpotifm, till, in defiance of all confequences, the immortal Swift, like another Ajax,

> Broke the dark phalanx, and let in the light.

He taught his country to underftand her importance. At lat the refolved to affert it, and, as a necetlary arrangement, the arofe in arms. England faw the hazard of contending with a brave, an injured, and an indignant nation. The fabric of tyranny trembled to its bafe; and it is to be hoped, that a fhort time will extinguifh every veftige of a fupremacy, difhonourible and pernicious to both nations. As matters now ftand, an Irimman, who loves his country, mult be frongly tempted to with that England were funk five thoufand fathoms below the German ocean. If the reft of Europe has not been reduced to the fame diftrefs with Ireland, it is owing to want of power, and not of inclination, on the fide of England. The greater part of her wars, commenced againft foreign nations, have wanted even a pretence of juftice. For inftance, in 1652, the immaculate Englifh commonwealth forced the Dutch into a rupture. Mr Hume afingns the following reafons for it. " Many of the members thought that a forecgn war would "ferve as a pretence for continuing the fame parliament, and "delaying the new model of a reprefentative, with which $\%$ the nation had fo long been flattered. $\Gamma$ o divert the at" tention of the public from domeftic quarrels, towards foreign "tranfactions, feemed, in the prefent dipofitions of men's "s minds, to be good policy. The paliamentary laders hoped "to gain mẹny rich prizis froin the $D_{\text {iitch, }}$ and to diflrofs ". und fork their fiourifhing commerce." The Romans began

[^80]the $t$
was
$1_{\text {ebra }}$
hone blooc that rob whic Datc and have adm: the fi Eigh them fands were pend Vi doze of th
limb hund In
out f had " fe
" of
" th
" th
${ }^{6}$ w
"th
thefe
marb
" pl
" th

## $\left[\begin{array}{lll}147\end{array}\right]$

the third Punic war for the very fame kind reafons. Blake was the hero of this conteft; and it has been cuftomary to ce$l_{\text {elrate }}$ his virtues. He had exactly the fame proportion of honefty with any other admiral of Corfairs. Plunder and bloodthed were the object of his mafters; and if it he true, that he defpifd money, this only fhews that he was willing to rob and musder without any farther gratification than that which he felt from the pleafure of the performance. The Dutch did all thar was poffible to prevent the war, both before. and after a firft battle had been fought. The Eng!:Th behaved with the mot intolerable arrogance. This alto is an admitted fact; fo that the whole guilt of the quarrel refted on the fide of England, even by the fatement of Britifh hiforians. Eight bloody and defperate cunficits were fought. One of them lafted for two days, and a fceond for three. Mayy thounfands of lives were loft. Sixteen hundred merchant veffels, were taken from the Dutch, and their fifherics were totally fufpended. The war lafted for about two years.

Vifit the royal infirmary of Edinburgh, and, along with $\mathbf{a}_{i}$ dozen ftudents, who are half fmothering a laugh at the agonies of the patient, contemplate the amputation or the fracture of $\mathbf{a}_{1}$ limb. You may then attempt to forin a conception of three, hundred thoufand fuch eperations, and reflect that this is war.

In 2.655 , Cromwell attacked the dominions of Spain, without pretending to have received any offence. The two nations had lived in profound peace for about thirty years. "Several. " fea officers," fays Mr. Hume, "having entertained feruples " of confcience, with regard to the juftice of the Spanib war, " threw up their commiffions, and retired. No commands, " they thought, of their fuperiors, could jultify a war, which, " was contrary to the principles of natural equity, and which. " the civil magiftrate had no right to arder," The names of thefe officers ought to he tranfimited to poiferity on brafs and marble. "Individtals, they maintrined, in refigning to the " public their matural liberty, could heftow on it only what " they themfelves were pulfefled of, a right of perform-

## [ 148 ]

" ing lawful actions, and could inveft it with no authority of "commanding what is contrary to the decrees of haven." All this is mof unqueftionably true, but obferve how Mr. Hume gets over this difficulty. "Such maxims, though they " seem reasonable, are perhaps tou perfect for human " nature; and muft be regarded as one effect, though of the " moft innocent and even bonourablc kind, of that fpirit, partly " fanatical, partly republican, which predominated in Eng" land." Thus, when a man refures, at command of government, to commit what he thinks murder and piracy, he is partly fanatical, and his feruples, though they foem reafonable, are perhaps too perfect for buman nature. A book that dichates fuch maxims of depravity is more peffiferous to the human heart than the fophifms of Hobbs and Machiavel, or the impurities of Rochefter and of Cleland. Let us proceed with our marrative. In the Weft-Indies, Penn, father to the founder of Philadelphia, and Venables conqucred Jamaica; and the crown of Britain continues to hold that Ifland by the fame right which a highwayman has to the watch in your pocket. A flect of $S_{p a n i h g ~ g a l l c o n s ~ w e r e ~ a t t a c k e d . ~ T w o ~ o f ~ t h e m ~ w e r e ~}^{\text {a }}$ taken, and the plunder was valued at two millions of picces of eight. Two other galleons were fet on fire. The wife and daughter of the viceroy of Pcru were deffroyed in the flames, while the diftracted hufband and father, who might have efcaped death, chofe to perifh with his family.* "The next "aetion againft the Spaniards was more bonourable, though " lefs profitable, to the nation." Thus we learn from Mr. Hume; that there is a degree of bonour in burning fhips, when you cannot get them plundered, and in deftroying innocent paffengers, with their wives and children. This next action, which was fie extremely bonourable, confifted in the conflagration of fixteen Spanifl hips, with all their treafures. "This " was the liff and greutef action of the gallant Blake. Dif" interetted, gencrous, liberal; ambitious only of true glory',

[^81]" drcadful

## [ 149 ]

"dreadful only to his avowed enemies, he forms one of the
ority of caven." w Mr. 1 they human h of the , partly n Eng-govcrn, he is ronable, dictates human e impuwith our founder and the ac fame pocket. em wcre of picces wife and flames, ht have he next though m Mr. , when inocent action, ifligra"This Difglory, s.
reauful " moft perfeet characters of the age, and the leaft ftained with " thofe crrors and violences, which were then fo predominant. " The protector ordered him a pompous funeral at the public " charge ; but the tears of his countrymen were the moft ho"年ourable panegyric on his memory." Mr. Hume thould likewife have told us, that Charles the fecond, caufed Blake to be dug up again. He himfelf admits, that the invafion of the Spanifh Weft-Indies "was an unwarrantable violation of " treaty." Where, then, is the diftinction between Cromwell and Barbaroffa? There is, furely, none at all. England paid dearly for this war. The property of her merchants in Spain was confifcated to an immenfe amount; and it was computed that fifteen hundred Englifh veffels were, in a few years, captured by the encmy. Thefe loffes counterbalanced the millions of pieces of eight, acousired by the perpetration of fuch horrid crimes.

On the 22d of February, 166 ; "rles the fecond declared war againft Holland. When an exile and a beggar, he had been received with kindnefs in that country; and the jeneral partiality of the people in his favour, had afforded fume offence to the late republic of England. His majefty now hafted to difcharge his obligations. The motives to this rupture, correfponded with thofe which led to the former war with Holland, viz. the love of pillage and of naughter. "The Dutch, " who, by induftry and frugality, were enabled to underfell "them (the Engliih) in every market, retained puffeffion of " the moft lucrative branches of commerce; and the Englify " merchants had the mortification to find, that all attempts to " extend their trade, were ftill turned, by the vigilance of " their rivals, to their lofs and difhonour. Their indignation "encreafed, when they confidered the fuperior naval power of "England; the brivery of her officers and feamen; her fais vourable fituation which enabled her to intercept the whole "Dutch commerce. By the profpect of thefe advantages, " they were frongly prompted from motives lefs juft than po" litical

## [ 150 ]

* litical, to make war upon the fates; and, at once, to ra" vifb from them, by force, what they could not obtain,, or "could obtain but flowly, by fuperior fkill and induftry." In this paffage Mr. Hume implies, that England acted with fome degree both of policy and of juffice. As to the latter, it is evident, from his own account, that there was not a fingle fpark of it, and as to the policy, the fequel fhewed, that it was entirely miftaken. The Englifh minifier at the Hague, prefented to the flates " a lift of thofe depredations, of which the Englifh" "complained. It is remarkable, that all the pretended de" predations preceded the year 1662, when a treaty of league " and alliance had been renewed with the Dutch, and thefe "complaints were then thought either fo ill-grounded or fo "frivolous, that they had not been mentioned in the treaty." Two mips had been claimed by the Englifh. The matter was referred to a court of law ; and the ftates had configned a fum of money, in cafe the queftion thould be decided againft them. The matter was ftill in dependence. The flates had offered thirty thoufand pounds to the owners of one of thefe two fhips, in full of their demands, and the people had refolved to accept of it. They were prevented by the Englifh ambalfador, who told them, that the claim was $\bar{a}$ matter of fate. The whole Englifh nation were viulently bent on a war. "The parlia'" ment granted a fupply, the largeft, by far, that had everr " been given to a king of England; yet fcarcely fufficient for " the prefent undertaking." The Dutch "tricd every art of " negociation, before, they would come to extrcmities." The war began. The king of Denmark made, at the fame time, an offenfive alliance with England againft Holland, and another with Holland againt England. He adhered to the treaty with Holland, and feized and confifated all the Englifh Thips in his harbours. England could not obtain a fingle ally, except the infignificant birhop of Munfter. Onc of the naval battles in this wai iated for four days, and the fleets were finally part: ed by a mift. In a fubfequent engagement, the Englifh were victorious, and burnt in the road of Vlie; an hundred and
for
cod
too
Ply
as
con
thr
wit


## $\left[\begin{array}{ll}151\end{array}\right]$

 tain, or y." In ith fome $t$ is evigle fpark was enirefented Englifh nded deof league and there led or fó treaty." atter was ed a fum ift them. d offered wo fhips's, 10 accept dor, who he whole e parliahad ever ficient for ry art of ." The me time, and anohe treaty ifh thips , exćcpt al hattles ally part: lim were Ired and fortyforty merchantmen, with a large village on the neighbouring coaft. The Dutch in return, failed up the river Medway; took Shecrnefs, deftroyed a number of men of war, infulted Plymouth, Portfmouth, and Harwich, and failed up the Thamés' as far as Tilbury. On the roth of July, 1667, a peace was coneluded upon equal terms. The war cof the Dutch about three millions fterling, but they were not vanquifhed. On the: $13^{\text {th }}$ of January, 1668, Charles entered into a frict alliance with them. Not long after it was figned, Clifford, a confidential miniffer of Charles, faid we muft bave a ferond war with Hoilund. On the $17^{\text {th }}$ of March, $16{ }^{7} 2$, war was actuaily declared by Charles againft that republic. "A ground " of quarrel," fays Mr. Hume, " was fought by means of $\mathfrak{z}$ " yacht, difpatched for Lady Temple. The captain faited " "through the Dutch fleet, which lay on their own coafts; and " he had orders to make them ftrike, to fire on them, and to "perfevere till they foould return his fire." The Dutch ad-" miral came on board of the yacht, and in friendly and fenfible terms, reprefented the abfurdity of fuch conduct. The captain of the yacht did not chufe to continue his fire ; and, for ${ }^{d}$ this breach of orders, he was, on his return home, committed to the Tower. Some other pretences are enumerated by Mr. Hume, and they were all cqually ridiculous. A feries of - dreadful engagments were agrain fought at fea; and it does not appear that England givined a fingle victory. But as France now affifted Charles, the Dutch were overolhelmed rather than vanquifhed. A peace was figned in February 1674, and the' advantages gained by Enghand were extremely triflir-

Thefe three wars with Holland, and the fourth watn Spain, were begun and ended in the flott period of twenty-two years, No fuber man will attempt to deny that, in every one of them, England was an unprovoked; a perfidious, and a barbarotis aggreflor; and that the difcovered in each of them, an infatiable thirft of piracy and murder. Her conduct both beforeand finee that period hath been exactly of the fame complexion ; nor is it likely that fle will forbear to infult and rob other nations,
tions, till, in the maturity of divine juftice, a fecond Duke of Normandy, thall extinguilh her political exiftence.

In the Eaft and Weft-Indies, the conduct of the " United "Kingdoms" may be candidly compared with the trial of Atahualpa.

Our fublime politicians exult in the victory of Seringapatam,* and the butchery of the fubjects of a prince, at the diftance of fix thoufand leagues fron Britain. Yct it would be an event the moft aufpicious both for Bengal and for ourfelves, if Cornwallis, with all his myrmidons, could be at once driven out of India.

But what quarter of the globe has not been convulfed by our ambition, our avarice, and our bafenefs? The tribes of the Facific Ocean are polluted by the moft loathfome of difeafes. On the Thores of Africa, we bribe whole nations by drunkennefs, to robbery and murder; while, in the face of earth and heaven, our fenators affembled to fanctify the practice. Our brandy has brutalized or extirpated the aborigines of the weftern continent; and we have hired by thoufands, the furvivors, to the tafk of bloodihed. On an impartial examination, it will be found, that the guilt and infamy of this practice, exceed by a confiderable degree, that of any other fpecies of crimes recorded in hiftory. It is far worfe than even the piracies of the Algcrincs, or the African llave trade; becaufe, though the two latter have coft millions of lives, yet plunder, not affaffination, is the ultimate object of purfuit; whereas a plan, for exciting the Indians to extirpate the pcople of the United States, holdes out no temptation, cither of conqucit or of fpoil; and can arife only from a genuine monarchical and parliamentary thirft for the blood of republicans.

Our North-American colonies, including the Thirteen United States, formed a pretence for long and bloody wars, and for an expenditure of two hundred and eighty millions ferling.t We fill retain Canada at an immenfe annual

[^82]
## [ 153 ]

charge, that Thall be hereafter fpecified. The moncy is wrefted from us by an excife, which revels in the deftruction of manufactures, and the beggary of ten thoufand honeft families. From the province itfelf, we never raifed, nor hepe to raife, a flilling of effective revenue; and the chief reafon why its inhabitants ondurc our dominion for a month longer, is to fecure the money that we fend among them. The Britifh commiffioners of public accounts, in their fifteenth repori, flate the following particulars. The amount oi .ft... for 1784 , in the ports of Quebec, of Halifax, of Newfoundlanu, and StJohn's, was five hundred and fixty-three pounds fterling; the expences of collection and incidents, one thourand, two hundred and eighty-cight pounds. The charges thus exceeded the income by feven bundred and tuenty-five pounds. This is a fummary of their detail. There feems to have been a miftake, perhaps by the printer, in cafting up the figures to the extent of fifty-feven pounds. This trifing circumftance is only mentioned to ward off a charge of mif-quotation.

The mode of conducting our war againft Amcrica, correfponded with the juftice of our caufe. At the burning of Fairfield in Connceticut, "a fucking infant was plundered of part " of its cloathing, while the bayonet was prefented to the "breaft of its mother."" At Connecticut Farms, in the fate of New-York, Mrs. Caldwell, the wife of a prefbyterian clergyman, was hot dead, by a muket, levclled at ber, through the window of a room, in which the was fitting with her children. Permiifion was granted to remove her body, and then the houfe itfelf was reduced to afhes. $t$. We have at leaft five or ten thoufand authentic ancedotes of the fame kind. The Jerfey, a Britifh prifon-fhip, at New-York, will be long remembered in the United States. It is affirmed, on as good evidence as the naure of the fubjeet will admit, that during the laft fix years of the war, eleven thoufand American prifoners died of

[^83]hunger, and every fort of bad treatment, aboard of that fingle veffel. For fome time after the war ended heaps of their bones lay whitening in the fun, on the fhores of Long In ind. When the illuftrious commander at Weft-Point deferted to Clinton, nothing could be more becoming the forvici, than his inftant promotion to the rank of a Britina brigadier-general. Philips, and other Britith officers, at onec adopted, as their affociatc and their confidant, this prodigy of Connecticut. England is fond of comparing herfelf to ancient Rume; and, in perfidy and barbarity, fhe has been a moft fueceffful imitator. But he has neither, cxerted the inflexible intrepidity, the profound wifdom, nor the dignified pride of a primitive Roman. Fabius or Marcellus. durft not have promoted a Numidian deferter to the command of a legion; nor wnuld fuch a perfon have been fuffered, like Arnold, to challenge and fight a fenator for the exercife of his duty.

The peninfula within the Ganges, is the grand feene, where the genius of Britifh fupremacy difplays its meridian fplendour. Culloden, Gleneoe, and Darien, the Britifh famine of four years, Burgoyne's tomahawks, Tarleton's quarters, the Jerfey prifon-hip, and the extirpation of fix hundred and fixteen thoufand Irilh men, women, and children, dwindle from a comparifon.
"The civil wars, to which our violent defire of creating " nabobs gave rife, were attended with tragical events. Ben"g gal was depopulated by every fpecies of public diltrefs. In "if the face of fir years, half the great cities of this opulent, " kingdom were rendered defolate; the moft fertile fields in " the world lay walte ; and five milzions of harmedef and " indaftious pcople weree either expelled or defroved. "Want " of forclight hecame more fatal than innate barbarifm ; and " men found themfelves wading through oblond and ruin, when , "their only object was /poil.*. This book was publimed in " 1772 ." The author, a Seots oftiver, returned to India aftior

- Dow's Iliftory of trindona:, val. iii. y, 70.


## [ 155 ]

 their lind. d to n his seral. their ticur. and, imiidity, itive Nu fuch and tour. four crfey tteen om aating

Ben- In
its publication. His seturn to Bengal proves that the accufation here, advanced was of noterigus zuthentieity, and that Colonel Dow was prepared to fupport it, at the point of his fword.

On the 5th of June, 1792, Mr. Francis faid, in the houfe of commons, that the Bengal newfpapers were perpetually fult of advertifements, for the fale of lands, feized for want of dive payment of revenue. He held in his hand two of thefe advertifements; the one announced the fale of feventeen villages, and the other, a fale of forty-two. John Bonner may, perhaps, live to advertife Falkirk or Muffelburgh for the arrears of a malt-excife. Mr. Franeis quoted fome minutes of Lord Cornwallis to the fame effec. One of thefe, dated the rgth of September, 1789, was in thefe remarkable words. "I can " fafely affirm, that one-third of the Company's territory in "Hindoftan is now a jungity snhmeited be wied " beasts."

In 1785, the Britifh Eaft India company gaverned two hundred and eighty-one thoufand, four hundred and twelve fquare miles of territory; a fpace equal to twice the area of the whole republic of France, which is known to comprehend twenty-ferek millions of people. The writers on this fubject frequently remark, that large provinces of Hinduftan, were formenly cultivated likg a garden, The Hindoos themfelves, are, perhaps, the moft aiffemious of mankind. Their fubliftence requires but. a trifing quantity of food, compared with that of any race of people in Europe. From the pacific temper of the natives they had, for the moft part, but few wars. Agriculture and manufactures had arrived at a high degrec of perfection. From thefe Important and combined caufes the population of India muft have been prodigious. But, if we fuppofe that it was only in proportion to that of Erance, and the fuppofition is perfectly reafonable, the dominions of the Eaft-India company muft, before the commencement of Britigh conquefts, have con* tained ffty-four millions of inhabitants; and from various cir-

## [ 156 ]

cumfances that have been ftated, this computation is certainly not overcharged. For the fake of diftinetnefs, we Thall proceed by the help of cyphers.

Population previous to the year 1758; - - $54,000,000$ Lord Cornwallis, in 1789 , fates, that one-third part of this country was, at that time, a jungle inhabited by wild bealts. For this jungle, deduct onethird of the ancient population - $18,000,000$
Suppofe that the remaining two-third parts of thefe provinces havc Joft only one half of the thirty-fix millions of inhabitants, whom they contained, before their fubjection to the Britifh Eaf-India Company. This one-half gives.. - - - 1- . - 18,000,000
Deduet this from the original population
Prefent number of inhabitants.

Thus, in thirty-five years, that is, from 1758 , to 1792 , inclufive, there has been an uniform wafte of people, under thefe mercantile fovereigns, at a rate of more than one, million per annum; in whole, thirty-six millions. "The premifes, on which this calculation has been founded, are explicitily placed before the reader. As to their juftice, he is competent to decide for himself.

12, inthefe on per nifes, jlaced



[^0]:    Philadelphia, 3d of March, 1795.

[^1]:    - Dow's Iitiary of Hindofan, quarto edition, vol. iii. pag: 70.

[^2]:    * On the $\mathrm{g}_{3} \mathrm{~d}$ of June, ${ }^{2757}$, Colonel Clive defeated Suraja Dowla, Nabob of Bengal. This victory laid the foundation of the territorial grandeur of the EaflIndia Company.
    + Infra. chap. vi.
    $\ddagger$ This modeft plirafe was curreat before the American revolution. It lath, fince that time, beea lad alde.

[^3]:    * In an affair of fir much imporsnes. the utmof accuracy may te exprfed. The exatt amount of the ieht, as thated by Sir jolm Sinclair, is taco handred ard
     "pounds, five fhillingsandicu-pence. Hiftery of the public revenuc, Part III. chap. v. 'In another ptace, nar the end of the fame chapter, he has the le words, "Tins " inctudin; the finking find, and the intereth of onr unliguidated claims, mur pub" lic dubis, at preliont, require the fum of ten millions, fix handred and thirg-itwo "thoufond, one hundrolamis niret-one pounds fourtien faillings, ana' thrce hall-pence per "annum." The exprnce of coliceting this lum, in proporion to that of the white Britim revenor, may be guefled at ilomt nine handred thoufand ponnds a year, which, added to the interefl itelf. gives the eleven millions and an half, flated an tlic text. The preface to the velume fy requoted, bears date the zoth of jamory 1700. The Spanifh and R.llian ligmbhirs muf, between them, have eoft at leait fiximillions iterling. Theremoh place after the preceding cllimate had been made of the extent of the national debe; th that the flums mentioned in the text are both as to the princigal and the annual chavers, mach about the falt, even afier dedutting what Nir. Pat moy have pad ull.

[^4]:    * Hitory of the public revenue, Part II. chap. 4.
    + lbid. $\quad \ddagger$ lbid. $\quad$ j lbid.

[^5]:    

[^6]:    * Anecdotes of the Dutchefs of Marlbornugh. $\quad+\operatorname{lnfra}$. chap. 3 .
    $\ddagger$ Sixieen hundred and feventy pounds for the widnus of oficers, appear, like Faliaffis half-pemy worth of bread, in a curacr of one aricice.
    of Hittury of the public revenue, Patt II. chap. 4.

[^7]:    * Hirnry ofthr publie revenue, Part II. chap. 4 + Ibid. ${ }^{+}$Ibid.
    - Dr. Wendebron, a candid and well informed writer, in his View of England, towards the clofe of the eighiecnth enntury, fays, that: "whocver lives upon " a thenfand a yar, is fuppofed to payar prefent about far hatictof it in governa * mer.: duties, tax"s, excife, charch parilt and poor ra.es."

[^8]:    Ho alfo obferves, that of the pecple of England, "ane million is fo poor it mult "be fupported by the refl." Th le alfertions have been contiderably fofiened in the lext, to avoid any charge of exaggeration. They do not apply to Scollaud where beggars are kets numerous, and parifh and poor rates but litle known.

    As a neceflary confequence of this enormons taxation, the author infurms uan. that "fifty years ago, a fanily might live very handfomely on five huadred " pronds per annum, but a thoufand will at prefent hurdy's $b^{\circ}$ fo far.

    - Senator, Vol. 1. pare 245.

[^9]:    * Of the original commencement of this debt, the charatters, motives, and emoluments of its authors, the r"adnr may find an authentic hillory in the Political Progrefs, Part II, which will appear in a tew mondls.

[^10]:    *Vide his fpeech in the debate on Falkland's Iflands, which has been re-printed in the Anecdotes of his Life jult publifhed. This quarrel ended, like othres, in our dilappoinum $n t$, and perhaps difgrace. Bcfides much expence and truuble to individuals, the nation fquandered between three and four millions ferling.

[^11]:    - In the court and city calendar, for 1775 , cight of thele ladies are charged to the nation, at falaries each of two hundred pounds per annum; befides dry; nurfes, work-women, rockers, and other luggage of the lame furt.

[^12]:    - In 1723, the tax on hawkers and pedtars in England, produced, in the grofs, sen thoufand, feven hundred and feventy-three pounds: and cight thoutand. fix hundred and four pounds of net income. Thus, one-fifih of the revenue was funk in the colledion. In 1785, Mr. Pitt, eutting the fecond inch out of a man's nofe, drubled the tax; and, in i788, the total amount of it had fhrunk to fite thoufind. four hundred and fxxty-one pourds. Of this fum, the net produce was but two houfand, one hundred and feventy pounds; three-fifins of the produce of the tax, were thus funk in collecting it. This diabolical impolt was laid for the profeffed purpofe of extirpating pediars. Crowds of chent were reduced th a fate of flarving. The new edition to the tax hath fince been repealed. Vid. foma account of it in the bifory of the public revenus. Part III. shap. 3 .

[^13]:    - The folitary muttering of Poftechwaice, in his dietionary, is not worth naming as an exception.
    + Cafar fays, that he had with him five legions, and two thoufand eavalry, which with the light troups, can hardly have been lefs than the number fpecifed in the vexi. A isgion, of thas time, contuined five thoufand iufantry.

[^14]:    - Comparative eltimatc; p. 142.

[^15]:    * Hiftory of England. Vol. Vth, p. 475 London oflavo edition, 2778.

[^16]:    * Commentaries on the laws of England, Book 1, Chap. 13.

[^17]:    * The paticulars of this fory are extrafted from a letter to Charles Jenkinfon, Efqr. fectetary at war, by Mr. John Clark. tranfator ot the Calcdonian Bards. The letter was printed at Edjuburgh, in 1780 .

[^18]:    * Hiftory of the public revenue, part III. chap. 6. The ftatement fills four quarto pages ; it appcars to be candid, and as authentic and accurate, as the nature of the materials would admit. Some years agn, Sir John Sinclair tranfmitted a letter on this fubjett to a fociety in Scotland; and I have heard Scotimen, fo funk in the mire of Hanoverian fuperftition, fo degraded below the beafs that perifh, as to cenfure him for prefumption in doing fo.
    + A worthy reprefentative was requefted by his conftituents, to attend to their intercft in parliament. "Damn you, and your inftrutions too," faid he, "I have bought you, and I willsele you." Political Difquifitions, vol. I. p. 280.

    About twenty years ago, Sir Lawrence Dundas wrote a letter to one of his agente in the Seots boroughs, and enjoined him, at the approaching elettion for parliament, not to be outbidden. This epiftle was intercepted by his opponenta, and if I miftake not, printed in the news papers. Some time ago a perfon refided at Dumfries, who fubfifted on a falary of about fifty pounds. He was a fetitious voter,

[^19]:    and received this annuity for perjuring himfelf once in every feven years. His fituation was a common jelt, while the peaple in general had no more idea of the meannefs of their political condition, than an equal number of horles in a fable. Every

[^20]:    * In Philadeiphia, tea is cheaper by one half than in Edinburgh. At Grottenburgh alfo, the dificrence, in favour of the Swedes, is very grcat.

[^21]:    - Introduction, page 63. There is an errar of the prefa in fubtrafting the one fyon from the other, which has bqen hase corrcted.

[^22]:    - Report p. 41. $\quad+$ Ibid p. 41.

[^23]:    - Report by Dr. Anderfon, pace 35 .

[^24]:    - Huftrations of the report, page 178.
    + Ibid, p. ${ }^{774}$.

[^25]:    - Mlluntrations of the report, page ${ }^{175}$. + Ibid p. 291.
    

[^26]:    * On the ufe and abufe of parliaments, vol. $\quad$ p, ${ }_{2}^{26}$.

[^27]:    * Memoirs of Great-Britain and Ireland, Part III. book 3 d .
    + Slate Papers, quarto edition, vol. 1 page 487.
    * Memoirs of Greai-Briaia asci Itcland, Part III. book 3d.

[^28]:    * Memnirs of Grat-Britain and Ireland. Fart III. brak $3^{\mathrm{d}}$.
    + The infruftions by Jams abour retardug the expadiiona to Bref, are puin lifhed by Mr. Marpherfon in his S:ate papers. vol. I. p. +56 .
    $\ddagger$ Nemsirs of Great-Britain and Ireland, part III. book 3.
    - Smontre's Hiftery of (Zuern Ann:.
    

[^29]:    * Mkmoirs of Great Britain and Ircland, Papt III. book 4.

[^30]:    * Momuirs uf Great Briain ehd Ireland, part III. buak 3.

[^31]:    * Memoirs of Great-Britain and Ireland, Part III. Book 7.
    + Edward II. Ricinrd II. and Henry V!. appear to have been peaceable mrn. They were all murdered. Edward Vth is fuppofed, when a boy, to have fhared the fame fate. Of Edward VI. the exit is not free from fufpicion. Queen Anne was, upon the whole, a harmlefs woman, and every linglifhman acknowledges with graitude and with pride, that the virtues of the houfe of B runfwick tranfiend all praile.

[^32]:    * d.itury of the puliai revenur, pasi 11. chaje ous

[^33]:    * Hifory of the puplic revenue, pari 11. chap. 3.

[^34]:    - "One of thofe divine men, who, like a chapel in a palace, remain unpro" phaned, while all the reी is tyranny, corruption, and folly. All the traditionak " accounts of him, the hiltorians of the laft are, and its beft authors, reprefent
    " him as the mof uncorrupt lauyer and the honefeft fatefman, as a matter orator, a gee
    " nius of the fineft tate, and as a patriot of the noblelt and molt extenfive views: as "a man who difpenfed bleflings by his life, and planned them for poferity." Catalogue of royal and noble authors by Horace Walpole. Art. Someks. The writer proceeds in as rhapfody of live pages to the fame purpofe. He appeals to the huftorimus and the beflauthors of the laft age. It is likely that none of thefe encomiafts had been creditors to the Englifh exchequer, in the reign of Charlea the Second. But the panegyrics of all mankind cannot convert an act of arrant robbery intio an aft of juftice. The hiflorians to wham Mr. Walpole appeals, prove notbing but how vilely the Britifh amals have corummly becu compoled.

[^35]:    - He died on the fih of Felruary, $1688_{\mathbf{q}}$.
    + "The wars which the king emiered into againn the Dutch, were principally " with a view of dundering a "wenth", and as lie Imogined a defencelffs neighbour." Jinlory of the putbic revemin, pari 1. chap. 9. The war, begun by the commons wrallh of England againt Holland, in 1692 , was likewile unprovoked by the laycer. An thefe three guascels more lives were luil, and more mifechef done, than has been comuaited

[^36]:    * It is very generally whifpered and believed, that an illufrious perfonage Thot one of his foomen dead with a piltol, for difrefpect to a woman. If this be true, the life of Dr. Philip Withers has not been the only facrifice at that Ihrine: nor will Morocco be in future the only country in the world governed by an executioner.

    In the London Chronicle, I read, many years ago, an article fating, that a very young naval officer, whofe name was inferted al full letg'th, had fabbed one of his fervanis. There was never any farther notice in the newfpapers of this fory; but 1 have fance learioed, that the man died of his wound; and that a failor on board of the thip where the murder was committed, under went a cham trial for it, and was difcharged.

[^37]:    *The laterer tax ought to have been entitled a reccipt for female idlouefs, thef, and prontinution.

    + Hithoy wil the fublic seycnue. Part III, elap. I.

[^38]:    * Dr. Anderfon obferved to a friend, that part of the fuperior good fenfe of Ar. Camplell arofe from his happinefs in being born a younger brother. He did net obrain the eftates of the family till he had reached the maturity of his undery Atrnding; when the death of an ckler fon, without children, put him into pol: jeflion of them. Such is the ridiculous confequence of the right of primogeniture, that it not only half-heggars the reft of the family, but in two cafes out of threc, the object of its favour has very great chance for being a blockhead. Every body may remark at a crannar fehool, that heirs are in gencral the moft idle, ifnorants and vicious of all the boys. Qut of thefic honeful materials ouf future perliaments are to be furmed.

[^39]:    * Report, p. 43.

[^40]:    - Illuftrations of the report, p. 158.
    $t$ The prefent weelhod of paving and lighting the Areets of London, is, as an improvement, felt in the moll fewfible manner by all ranks and dngrees of people. The phan of this work was borrowed from the high Areet of Edinhurgh, and the very fones for the paveruent were inported from Sentland. For the perfonal Gafety of the gentlemen concerurd, and their fambies, thefe circumfances were concealed from the rabble with the Atricter caution. The ferocity of vulyar patrisifm would not have fuffered the acknowledgement of fuch an obligation to North-Britain, a country, on which they daily exhauß the vocabulary of Billingfo gate. Vid, Dr, Wencieboru.
    $\ddagger$ Repurt, p. 14 .

[^41]:    PRayoft ! it.

[^42]:    4. Llufrations of the report, p. 16 .
[^43]:    *The true Interen and Political Maxims of Holland. part I, thapters 6 and 9, trannated by Jotur Campbell, and priuted at L.ondon, in 1746. Dr. Anderfen, in his Evidence b. fure the cominitere of fifherics, declares, on the authority of De Witt, and others, that in the laft century, two hundred and fixty thoufand perfons were computed to be employed by Holland in the fifherirs alone. I mention thefe different numbers, withou knowing how to reconcile them.

    + Evidrnce before the commitece, p. 317 .
    $\ddagger$ This word, in its original fenfe, implics fomething that is caf down and trodden sunder foot. Whea apphicd in its common acceptation, the choice of exprefion is happy,

[^44]:    - This has ectually happened in "Aberdecnfhire, The reader may confult an eflay ian the bee, Vol. Vil. p. 18 g .

[^45]:    * The particulars of this edifying tranfaction are to be found in the works of Fdmund Burke, the bofom friend of the "heaven-born minifter." A concife account of it will be given in the Political Progrefs, Fart. II. As to the Weftminfter clection, full information may be had from Proceedings in an action for dist betwcen the right honourable Chailes Jancs Fox, plaintif, and John Horne Tooke, $E f g$. defondant, printed in 1792, of which alfo a fummary is inlerted in chap. vii. When the legiflature of a country confifts of lich characters, it is not wonderful that our fatute books are crowded with the molt atrocious cdicts. As one fpecimen out of hundreds, oblerve what follows:

    In 1770, a la w vias made, which declares, "That all perfons killing game, on " any pretence whatever, above an hour before fun-rife, or after fun-fet, thall, " wilbout refpect to fex or quality, and withoat any alternative or redemption, be com" mitted to prifun for three mouths at lealt ; and be pubuicly whipped at noon day, in " the town where the prilon is lituated." Thus, afier giving gevernment three guineas for leave to kill, upon your owin rround, a hare that is dear of fixpence, you are, by this law, fubject to be whipped for it, whatever may be your lex or condition. This notable penalty hath lince been reftricted to a fine of live pounds fterling.
    $t$ diluftrations of the report, p. 88 .

[^46]:    * Inquiry, Book iv. chap. 5
    t Gulliric's Gengraphial Crammar. Art. Istiands of Scotinnd.
    $\ddagger$ Ibid. Art. Sculand.

[^47]:    * Hiftory of the public revenue, Part III. chap. 6.
    + This promium, as above ftated, is two fhillings and eight pence per barrel. Dr. Anderfon has blended under one of thele articles, " herrings and hatd ffh ". exported trom England, two thonfand popncis." Hard fifh had no butinefs in allatement about herrings; and fome deduction fron! the lum total ohould be ruade on account of them.
    $\ddagger$ The Bee, Vol. XI. p. 26.
    § Hifury of the public revenuc, Part III. chap, 6.

[^48]:    * Smith's Inguiry, book I. chap, 8.

[^49]:    
     M,...k.
    4 suas. 中ro.
    their

[^50]:    * Speceh on aconomical reform. + Bid.
    $\ddagger$ inguiry into the nature and calafes of the Wealth of Nations. Book V. chap. a. Part 1.
    I Sketches of the I!iftory of Man. Vol. I. Y. 179.

[^51]:     fravid raion ex quellian the calculatur.
    

[^52]:    * Di太tionary, Vol. 1. p. $5^{6 j g}$.
    + Sketwhes of the Millory of Man, Vol. I. P. 1920 $\ddagger$ Smith's Inquiry, book iv. chap. 5 .

[^53]:    *Thefe particulars of the week:y reports were firft pulwilhed by Dr. Anderfon, in the Bee, Xioh IL, p. who

    + The remark al lasd Thusiotv, aluave quoted, was perfedly jun. Many at
    

[^54]:    - In Charles-Atreet, George's-fquare. They had been burning an effigy of Araw.

[^55]:    * Bea, Vol. XI. p. 34 .
    $\dagger$ Memoirs of Grcat-Britain and Ircland, part III, book 5 .

[^56]:    - Enimate, de. by Mr. Chalmers, p. acz.

    4 Ibid, p. 1.

[^57]:    *Second Difeourfe on the Affirs of Scotland, by Mr. Fltcther of Saltoun, writuen in 1608 .

    + Mcmoirs ol Great-Britain and Ircland, Part 111, book 6.

[^58]:    * Memoirs of Great-Britain and Ircland, Part III, book io.

[^59]:    * Smollet's Hiftory of Quicen Ame.
    + Geographical Grameasr, Aruile Scorbanp.

[^60]:    * An Entimate of the Comparative Strergth of Britain, by George Chalmers, Efq. p. $4^{6}$.
    - Vide Introdution.

[^61]:    * Noes on the Stato of Virginia, by Mr. Jefferfon. Article Public Revenue and tirparies.
    

[^62]:    + This penfion ferved to fwell "the leadel compost near of corrupt influence." Vide Mr. Burke's speech, as te xeforming the civil lift, on the 1 the of hibruary, 8780.

[^63]:    - Ilower, on the Frchich Conft tu: on, p. 43 i, atd his authonnics.

[^64]:    - Supra. chap. 3.
    + Cataloguc of Royal and noble authoxs.

[^65]:    - Vide Inuroduction.

[^66]:    * I.etters to the honourable Mr. Juftice BlackRone, by Philip Furneaux, D. D. Appendix, No. 7.

[^67]:    * An hundred theels of paper would not be large enough to consain the catzlogue of his majetty's crimes. "He was tincere, open, galiant, liberal, and capable at lealt of a temporary friend!hip and attachment." Hiftory of the boufe of Tudor, by Mr. Humue, chap. wit: He murdered his wife Anne Boleyne, by the verditt of a jury of twenty-fix Englifh peers; a verditt that Thews what wretches buth peers and jurors may fometimes be. The day after the maffacre of this unfortunate woman, he married anuther. In the courfe of hia Reformation, ninety colleges, and an hundred and ien hufpitals, for the zelicf of the poor, were, by one act of yarliament, -sosihilated.

[^68]:    , Debrett's Parliamentary Deliates, vol, xxivi. part fecogd, p. 26 द.

[^69]:    * Commentaries on the Laws of England, by Sir William Blaciadone, book I. chap. 8.

[^70]:    * The reader may be acquaiiized with the progrefs and semination of this att of royal muniticenct, by confulitug wnecdotes of the Ẹari of Chatiount; quarto edition, vol. ii. page 50.
    + Political Difquiftions, vol. ii, p. 128.

[^71]:    * Dodington's Diary, p. 167.

[^72]:    * Dodington's Diary, p. 2go,

[^73]:    * Dodingun's Diary, Dublinedition. p. $7_{2}$.
    + Comazenarics by Sir Williana Mlarkitone, book 1, chap. 8.

[^74]:    * Fxcife was firf impofad in Fingland, in $\mathbf{1 6 4 3}_{4 .}$
    + Conmenatics, book i. chap. 9 .

[^75]:    * Debrett's Parliamentary Debates, vol. xxvii. page 408.

[^76]:    * Hithory of the public revenue, Part $\overline{\text { z }}$. chap. 6. + Eftimate, \&e. by Mr. Chalmers, p. 80.

[^77]:    * Hifory of the Public Revenue, Part I. chap, 6.

[^78]:    * The Englifh nation might, at this day, have been four times more numnrous, a thoufand times more happy, and by inillions of degrees lefs criminal, if two thitds of them had belonged to the fociety of fricnds.

[^79]:    * Thefe particulars are borrowed from a quartn edition of Gutheric's Grammar, printed ai Dublin. I have not yet fecn a copy of the Political Anatomy.

[^80]:    
    

[^81]:    * He jreferred dicath to a sapitulation with tyrants.

[^82]:    - On the 6th of February; ${ }^{179}$ :
    + Hiftry of the Public Reverac, part III, chap. zo

[^83]:    * Ramfay's Hifory of the Ainerican Revolution, voli. ii. chap. 17.
    +1 ibid. chap. 82.

